66TH CONGRESS : : : 2D SESSION

DECEMBER 1, 1919–JUNE 5, 1920

HOUSE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 77

WASHINGTON : : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : : 1919

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION
GPO

166

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
APR 9-1921
DOCUMENTS DIVISION

66TH CONGRESS, 2d Session } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES { DOCUMENT No. 423

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1919

Vol. V

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

BUSINESS OF 1918

LEWIS A. GRIFFITH
Superintendent of Insurance
WASHINGTON, D. C.



WASHINGTON
1919


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Report of superintendent of insurance for year ending December 31, 1918	5
Premiums received, losses paid, and insurance written in District of Columbia	6
Schedule of licenses issued to companies	7
Schedules of companies and associations admitted in 1918	7
Schedule of companies and associations that withdrew or reinsured	8
Financial condition of companies, associations, etc., transacting business in the District of Columbia	8
Schedule of taxes and fees paid in 1918 in detail	13
Comparative tables, life insurance companies	19
Table A—Assets	20
Table B—Liabilities	22
Table C—Income	24
Table D—Disbursements	26
Table E—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc	30
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	34
Abstract from annual statement of life insurance company	39
Comparative tables, health, accident, and life insurance associations	45
Table G—Assets and liabilities	47
Table H—Income and disbursements	48
Table I—Number and amounts of policies issued and terminated, etc	49
Table J—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	50
Abstracts from annual statements of health, accident, and life insurance associations	51
Comparative tables, fraternal beneficial associations	73
Table K—Assets and liabilities	74
Table L—Income and disbursements	75
Table M—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc	76
Table N—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	78
Abstracts from annual statements of fraternal beneficial associations	83
Comparative tables, casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies	97
Table O—Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, income, disbursements, and business in the District of Columbia in 1918	98
Table P—Classification of business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	102
Abstracts from annual statements of casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies	107
Comparative tables, local fire insurance companies	113
Table A—Assets	114
Table B—Liabilities	115
Table C—Income	116
Table D—Expenditures	117
Table E—Risks in force, risks written, premiums thereon, etc	118
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	120
Abstracts from annual statements of local fire insurance companies	121
Comparative tables, domestic fire insurance companies	139
Table A—Assets	140
Table B—Liabilities	144
Table C—Income	148
Table D—Expenditures	152
Table E—Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, etc	156
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	166
Comparative tables, foreign fire insurance companies	169
Table A—Assets	170
Table B—Liabilities	172
Table C—Income	175
Table D—Expenditures	178
Table E—Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, etc	181
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918	187
Index	189

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE.

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE,
Washington, D. C., August 27, 1919.

GENTLEMEN: I submit herewith the report of the department of insurance for the calendar year 1918, my first as superintendent.

The statistics in this report cover the period for the calendar year 1918, including no work of my administration, inasmuch as I took over this office on June 16, 1919.

The total premiums paid in the District of Columbia for the year 1918 amounted to $10,670,547.55, and the total losses paid amounted to $4,269,787.25. These have been divided as follows:

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Life	$7,695,660.25	$3,565,682.81
Fire and marine	1,852,687.73	340,549.29
Miscellaneous	1,122,199.57	363,555.15
Total	10,670,547.55	4,269,787.25

These total premiums as compared with the year 1917 show an increase of $1,434,180.22, the losses paid show an increase of $977,-681.43.

The annual report of my predecessor carried a schedule showing the fire insurance premiums received and losses paid from the establishment of this department. I deem such a schedule to be of general interest and have, therefore, brought same up to date and have shown on the schedule the percentage of loss paid to premiums received for each year, and also the percentage of loss for the period 1902 to 1918, inclusive. That schedule follows:

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Percentage.
1902	$691,568.49	$107,198.99	15½
1903	755,906.30	146,195.20	19⅓
1904	792,405.16	232,659.03	29⅓
1905	808,452.20	139,080.40	17⅛
1906	788,186.74	142,379.20	19
1907	726,670.72	202,813.00	28
1908	695,788.73	211,637.98	30⅓
1909	657,642.53	203,121.89	31
1910	672,271.93	254,667.27	38
1911	650,645.07	437,874.54	67⅓
1912	636,542.50	388,169.31	61
1913	698,512.07	291,029.24	41⅔
1914	675,479.39	549,657.01	81⅓
1915	798,620.32	252,708.53	31
1916	871,944.81	348,684.45	39
1917	988,277.03	150,902.44	15⅕
1918	1,208,030.03	231,140.60	19 1/10
Grand total	13,116,944.22	4,199,919.08	32

In commenting on the fire loss ratio for the District of Columbia I desire to point out to you that the $19\frac{1}{10}$ per cent loss ratio to premiums shown in the schedule above for the year 1918 is about $3\frac{17}{20}$ per cent higher than for the previous year.

The schedule above shows the 17-year ratio of the District of Columbia to be 32 per cent, or $1\frac{3}{10}$ less than the average given last year for the 16-year ratio.

LICENSE FEES AND TAXES COLLECTED IN 1918.

There was collected during 1918 for license fees $19,830.38 and for taxes $111,601.98, making a total of $131,432.36, as follows:

Source:	
Companies and associations	$2,483.35
Principal agents	10,362.54
Solicitors	5,388.13
Brokers	1,533.36
Assignments	63.00
Total	19,830.38
For taxes collected in 1918	111,601.98
Grand total	131,432.36

The above shows a decrease in license fees and assignments of $491.62 and an increase of $10,065.45 in taxes over amount collected in 1917.

EXPENDITURES IN 1918.

During 1918 the total expenses of operating the department were as follows:

Salaries:	
Regular employees	$10,507.99
Temporary clerks	295.00
Contingent expenses	695.49
Total	11,498.48

PREMIUMS AND LOSSES PAID AND INSURANCE WRITTEN IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN 1918.

There was paid in premiums in the District of Columbia for insurance of all kinds during 1918 $10,670,547.55; losses paid in the District by all companies and associations amounted to $4,269,787.25; the amount of insurance written during the year, exclusive of casualty, $6,802,575,859.79.

This shows an increase of $5,051,711,613.24 over 1917.

TOTAL ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS.

The assets of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia on December 31, 1918, amounted to $7,257,290,187.77; liabilities, $6,056,811,393.27; surplus, including capital, $1,200,478,794.50.

LICENSES ISSUED TO COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Life insurance companies:		
Local, stock		1
Domestic—		
Mutual	23	
Stock	25	
		48
Fraternal beneficial associations:		
Local	9	
Domestic	33	
		42
Health, accident, and life associations (sec. 653):		
Local	4	
Domestic	6	
		10
Casualty insurance companies:		
Local	2	
Domestic	45	
Foreign	6	
		53
Fire insurance companies:		
Local—		
Stock	7	
Mutual	3	
		10
Domestic—		
Stock	79	
Mutual	4	
		83
Foreign stock		33
Total		280

This shows an increase of 12 in number of licenses issued during the year over year 1917.

The following companies were admitted to the District during 1918:

Life insurance companies:
January 4, Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.
May 9, Bankers' Life Insurance Co. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
May 10, Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co., Columbus, Ohio.
August 16, Missouri State Life Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Fire insurance companies:
February 26, Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass.
April 18, Home Fire & Marine Insurance Co., San Francisco, Calif.
May 27, New York National Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.
June 24, United States Lloyds (Inc.), New York, N. Y.
October 25, Star Insurance Co., of America, New York, N. Y.
December 1, Sterling Fire Insurance Co. (relicensed), Indianapolis, Ind.
December 26, Central National Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa.

Casualty insurance companies:
April 24, Southern Surety Co., Des Moines, Iowa.
June 15, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.

Fraternal beneficial associations:
May 3, Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.
September 4, American Woodmen (Supreme Camp), Denver, Colo.

The following companies applied for admission to the District, applications still pending:

May 11, Tokyo Marine & Fire Insurance Co. (Ltd.), Tokyo, Japan.
July 22, Patriotic Order of Americans, Phillipsburg, N. J.
October 18, Hudson Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.

The following companies withdrew or reinsured during 1918:

Life insurance company:
April 30, Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Portland, Me. (Withdrew.)
Casualty company:
February 12, Federal Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich. (Withdrew.)
Fraternal beneficial association:
November 12, Knights of Industry, Washington, D. C. (Discontinued.)
Health, accident, and life associations (sec. 653):
November 16, National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa. (Withdrew.)
December 18, National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C. (Changed to straight life insurance company.)

EXAMINATIONS IN 1918.

The following insurance companies and associations were examined by this department during the year:

January 29, Life & Casualty Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.
February 18, Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
April 29, Equitable Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
June 10, Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
July 17, Knights of Pythias (insurance department), Washington, D. C., and Indianapolis, Ind.
July 29, National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
August 9, Capitol Indemnity Society, Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia, Pa.
November 6, Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va., and Washington, D. C.
November 20, Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.
December 6, Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.
December 10, Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.
December 12, Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmend, Va.
December 18, Peoples' Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
December 27, Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.

Respectfully submitted.

LEWIS A. GRIFFITH,
Superintendent.

The COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1918.

[Required under sec. 651 of the code.]

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.			
Stock (1).			
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C	$871,765.92	$750,578.71	$121,187.21
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Mutual (23).			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md	4,322,557.43	3,915,312.63	407,244.80
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	36,594,320.95	18,829,607.52	17,764,713.43
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	26,533,017.06	24,752,325.67	1,780.691.39
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	82,419,684.22	77,080,173.57	5,339,510.65
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md	653,592.24	524,712.75	128,879.49
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	37,246,448.33	33,522,470.17	3,723,978.16
Home Life, New York, N. Y	36,097,016.81	34,740,238.09	1,356,778.72
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	167,562,609.32	160,489,471.42	7,073,137.90
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass	112,661,852.34	105,547,156.40	7,114,695.94
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y	775,454,698.28	741,615,297.53	33,839,400.75
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	249,046,917.73	234,488,516.01	14,558,401.72
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	673,714,293.83	582,332,595.92	91,381,697.91
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	71,033,766.19	60,741,872.13	10,291,894.06
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	89,166,637.66	82,367,481.08	6,799,156.58
New York Life, New York, N. Y	995,087,284.86	815,365,486.04	179,721,798.82
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C	476,695.65	401,167.85	75,527.80
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis	414,837,471.74	379,096,697.67	35,740,774.07

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
Mutual (23)—Continued.			
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	$202,862,994.87	$180,657,043.30	$22,205,951.57
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	48,881,385.13	47,261,055.82	1,620,329.31
Prudential, Newark, N. J	571,462,309.44	525,875,511.69	45,586,797.75
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	9,393,453.04	9,142,590.62	250,862.42
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass	58,498,695.81	53,692,379.50	4,806,316.31
Union Mutual Life Association, Portland, Me	(1)	(1)	(1)
Stock (25).			
Ætna Life, Hartford, Conn	149,788,100.39	129,454,006.73	20,334,093.66
American National, Galveston, Tex	6,004,328.93	4,853,958.68	1,150,370.25
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	4,840,638.03	4,184,372.07	656,265.96
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr	14,370,309.02	10,016,840.58	4,353,468.44
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	1,523,291.94	1,348,214.12	175,077.82
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass	15,194,862.32	13,725,683.49	1,469,178.83
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	1,394,754.05	1,074,940.57	319,813.48
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill	528,835.05	294,009.98	234,825.07
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del	2,877,505.78	1,591,582.49	1,285,923.29
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y	611,813,919.83	499,133,056.58	112,680,863.25
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	55,690,500.72	50,276,086.51	5,414,414.21
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C	9,703,324.95	8,211,225.27	1,492,099.68
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	18,362,862.75	16,351,976.67	2,010,886.08
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y	19,212,265.21	18,669,623.50	542,641.71
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md	1,393,393.22	876,302.11	517,091.11
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md	3,762,147.69	3,339,668.45	422,479.24
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo	19,895,653.58	16,894,187.67	3,001,465.91
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif	45,432,695.61	40,360,242.65	5,072,452.96
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa	6,288,728.38	5,481,550.91	807,177.47
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	102,116,387.99	94,628,785.33	7,487,602.66
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa	8,790,974.65	7,497,195.03	1,293,779.62
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga	478,781.02	335,430.00	143,351.02
Travelers, Hartford, Conn	148,568,440.19	133,379,318.83	15,189,121.36
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	128,164,484.46	109,988,396.22	18,176,088.24
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	1,409,117.55	750,227.27	658,890.28
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
[Operating under sec. 653.]			
Local industrial (4).			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C	90,265.22	4,971.85	85,323.37
National Benefit Life Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	405,299.77	220,141.51	185,158.26
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C	170,934.38	44,460.13	126,474.25
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C	49,759.72	1,309.73	48,449.99
Domestic (6).			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va	119,473.05	70,794.93	48,678.12
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr	2,915,321.26	990,849.07	1,924,472.19
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va	966,349.19	279,979.31	686,369.88
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn	567,990.24	360,061.73	207,928.51
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va	94,166.81	5,986.31	88,180.50
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
Local (9).			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C	55,715.02	2,689.66	53,025.36
Capitol Indemnity Society, Washington, D. C	1,084.25		1,084.25
Columbian Fraternal, Washington, D. C	8,407.65	2,540.15	5,867.50
Jonavid of America, Royal Order, Washington, D. C	4,872.98		4,872.98
Knights of Industry, Washington, D. C	(2)	(2)	(2)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department), Washington, D. C	10,459,458.47	9,474,184.22	985,274.25
Knights of Pythias N. A., etc., Washington, D. C.	26,935.54	1,155 00	25,780.54
Masonic Mutual Life, Washington, D. C	1,680,775.54	1,665,362.65	15,412.89
Patricians, Washington, D. C	(3)	(3)	(3)

[1] Withdrew from the District. [2] Discontinued business. [3] No statement filed.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS—contd.			
Domestic (33).			
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo	$263,726.97	$16,258.61	$247,468.36
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill	157,131.07	42,745.43	114,385.64
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind	1,778,886.54	183,212.52	1,595,674.02
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo	1,178,424.86	128,391.71	1,050,033.15
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y	582,424.30	49,961.10	532,463.20
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill	609,432.54	100,529.32	508,903.22
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga	1,393,100.29	1,130,938.57	262,161.72
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans	1,712,276.00	1,036,057.49	676,218.51
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa	584,464.82	495,590.36	88,874.46
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn	157,311.69	133,875.55	23,436.14
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va	126,518.56	7,750.00	118,768.56
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y	70,605.13	4,309.96	66,295.17
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn	8,889,204.29	618,492.86	8,270,711.43
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	1,488,136.95	113,059.86	1,375,077.09
Maccabees (The), Detroit, Mich	15,127,983.16	2,445,211.98	12,682,771.18
Masons Annuity, Atlanta, Ga	1,010,804.47	1,036,117.33	[1] 25,312.86
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	4,086,829.07	295,262.70	3,791,566.37
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill	15,892,673.36	6,366,113.72	9,526,559.64
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va	30,064.14		30,064.14
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill	181,961.68	8,013.21	173,948.47
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y	185,335.95	59,212.11	126,123.84
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	1,686,622.34	597,463.39	1,089,158.95
Order of Birth Abraham, New York, N. Y	197,292.03	127,570.63	69,721.40
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	975,251.33	272,101.44	703,149.89
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa	1,068,388.34	225,000.00	843,388.34
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H	144,771.68	18,733.00	126,038.68
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass	6,395,650.53	1,034,605.00	5,361,045.53
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr	1,761,440.67	103,600.01	1,657,840.66
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill	3,607,060.90	1,557,625.11	2,049,435.79
Woman's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	12,410,777.71	378,342.04	12,032,435.67
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr	7,493,806.94	800,465.03	6,693,341.91
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr	39,329,309.52	9,045,553.50	30,283,756.02
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y	996,826.21	80,543.43	916,282.78
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock (2).			
Commercial National, Washington, D. C	52,430.46	8,786.03	43,644.43
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C	43,611.21	6,253.73	37,357.48
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock (45).			
Ætna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn	12,482,151.51	7,241,444.44	5,240,707.07
Ætna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	[2]	[2]	[2]
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo	2,300,306.31	1,832,873.74	467,432.57
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex	1,606,635.40	604,286.83	1,002,348.57
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass	314,297.18	112,228.27	202,068.91
Chicago Bonding & Insurance, Chicago, Ill	1,538,319.17	868,823.57	669,495.60
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass	[2]	[2]	[2]
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J	3,184,962.32	2,346,496.12	838,466.20
Commonwealth Casualty Co., Philadelphia, Pa	536,549.31	201,695.25	334,854.06
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind	3,966,826.14	3,066,826.14	900,000.00
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y	17,275,631.60	14,072,029.13	3,203,602.47
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md	10,780,945.43	6,058,927.83	4,722,017.60
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga	2,197,665.69	1,694,032.96	503,632.73
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y	8,173,529.88	6,422,781.02	1,750,748.86
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y	1,470,496.72	898,743.36	571,753.36
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	6,832,977.51	5,201,634.89	1,631,342.62
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn	7,840,947.59	3,949,890.16	3,891,057.43
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass	4,353,355.03	3,640,451.65	712,903.38
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y	942,392.93	568,295.70	374,097.23
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	2,407,651.58	1,400,847.65	1,006,803.93
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass	551,328.27	291,046.17	260,282.10

[1] Minus.

[2] See life statement.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES—continued.			
Stock (45)—Continued.			
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md	$16,880,103.75	$13,401,322.65	$3,478,781.10
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass	391,953.80	166,953.80	225,000.00
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass	5,389,362.80	3,436,429.92	1,952,932.88
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y	962,258.83	659,417.47	302,841.36
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y	(1)	(1)	(1)
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich	373,511.86	63,803.00	309,708.86
National Surety, New York, N. Y	16,085,372.89	7,219,473.00	8,865,899.89
New Amsterdam Casualty, New York, N. Y	4,335,354.86	3,227,130.06	1,108,224.80
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J	1,616,926.49	1,020,818.24	596,108.25
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y	1,023,925.82	718,401.84	305,523.98
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill	898,295.90	526,753.11	371,542.79
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H	159,375.04	30,456.65	128,918.39
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y	5,356,863.01	3,656,863.01	1,700,000.00
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa	(1)	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa	1,384,795.19	428,035.99	956,759.20
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y	8,263,171.43	6,084,008.89	2,179,162.54
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa	2,770,083.82	1,288,016.46	1,482,067.36
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich	9,284,813.13	6,824,912.46	2,459,900.67
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn	5,068,551.92	3,444,720.69	1,623,831.23
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn	(1)	(1)	(1)
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y	4,894,093.72	3,719,093.72	1,175,000.00
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md	18,554,713.94	13,407,452.51	5,147,261.43
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock (5).			
Employers Liability Assurance, London, England	21,181,851.02	18,589,737.59	2,592,113.43
General Accident, Fire & Life, Perth, Scotland	3,980,017.02	3,296,501.01	683,516.01
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England	12,025,766.32	10,957,266.65	1,068,499.67
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England	12,590,021.57	11,236,781.95	1,353,239.62
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland	4,726,894.93	3,624,455.13	1,102,439.80
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Stock (7).			
Arlington Fire, Washington, D. C	238,436.61	2,580.53	235,856.08
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C	313,279.97	28,738.37	284,541.60
Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	413,926.77	96,405.89	317,520.88
First National Fire, Washington, D. C	(2)	(2)	(2)
German-American Fire, Washington, D. C	386,679.72	38,145.86	348,533.86
National Union Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	315,874.21	34,913.29	280,960.92
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	633,105.30	299,331.10	333,774.20
Mutual (3).			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C	337,950.70	14,463.56	323,487.14
Mutual Investment Fire, Washington, D. C	8,037.77	4,455.20	3,582.57
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C	33,127.66	2,012.78	31,114.88
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Stock (79).			
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	32,074,778.15	18,170,745.46	13,904,032.69
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	6,168,419.57	3,737,561.42	2,430,858.15
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	3,831,945.75	1,765,001.87	2,066,943.88
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	3,021,207.90	976,688.61	2,044,519.29
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo	(2)	(2)	(2)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	4,562,928.19	2,324,949.41	2,237,978.78
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	557,341.39	120,391.14	436,950.25
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	3,134,802.36	1,234,230.19	1,900,572.17
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y	2,311,166.01	387,360.85	1,923,805.16
American, Newark, N. J	13,623,743.57	8,923,231.42	4,700,512.15
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	9,216,200.73	5,382,334.00	3,833,866.73
Baltimore-American (formerly German-American) Baltimore, Md	1,460,769.41	315,865.93	1,144,903.48
Boston Insurance Co., Boston, Mass	11,047,646.64	6,823,508.76	4,224,137.88
Buffalo Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y	3,432,451.80	1,033,376.27	2,399,075.53

[1] See life statement.

[2] Reinsured. See casualty statement.

Fianacial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
Stock (79)—Continued.			
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	$5,352,623.49	$3,372,233.31	$1,980,390.18
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	981,748.53	154,519.54	827,228.99
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	1,186,667.94	699,870.64	486,797.30
Columbia, Newark, N. J	1,437,083.76	288,597.91	1,148,485.85
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	1,607,578.94	1,024,181.38	583,397.56
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	3,475,985.79	1,891,786.80	1,584,198.99
Concordia, Milwaukee, Wis	3,404,843.08	2,151,475.44	1,253,367.64
Connecticut, Hartford, Conn	9,457,835.01	6,406,091.15	3,051,743.86
Continental, New York, N. Y	36,458,187.39	16,285,371.89	20,172,815.50
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	1,085,003.43	484,517.13	600,486.30
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	2,397,202.25	1,632,115.10	765,087.15
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I	1,625,456.40	630,661.43	994,794.97
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	5,537,434.47	3,215,470.08	2,321,964.39
Fidelity-Phœnix Fire, New York, N. Y	22,304,214.02	13,771,528.84	8,532,685.18
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	13,481,581.02	8,881,957.78	4,599,623.24
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	17,939,822.58	12,422,714.53	5,517,108.05
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	8,530,979.56	5,034,835.49	3,496,144.07
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	3,772,414.15	2,590,201.74	1,182,212.41
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	2,881,417.91	2,008,382.57	873,035.34
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	7,884,153.16	4,823,799.44	3,060,353.72
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	30,389,461.55	20,865,461.24	9,524,000.31
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	1,648,334.17	1,111,743.90	536,590.27
Great American, New York, N. Y	30,716,447.05	15,231,512.92	15,484,934.13
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	5,840,184.60	4,199,993.54	1,640,191.06
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	39,723,888.62	28,600,228.54	11,123,660.08
Home, New York, N. Y	50,291,005.74	29,034,302.14	21,256,703.60
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	2,029,320.23	683,160.76	1,346,159.47
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	1,585,735.18	574,762.42	1,010,972.76
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	30,863,268.58	17,861,541.22	13,001,727.36
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	4,737,532.76	3,426,614.90	1,310,917.86
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	645,594.82	245,101.54	400,493.28
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	1,843,359.17	1,143,073.69	700,285.48
Mechanics & Traders, Hartford, Conn	1,939,043.43	876,205.02	1,062,838.41
Mercantile Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	3,486,703.57	1,564,892.88	1,921,810.69
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	6,079,239.91	3,513,046.70	2,566,193.21
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	4,305,274.18	2,683,563.42	1,621,710.76
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	21,263,292.84	14,588,050.85	6,675,241.99
National Liberty (formerly Germania Fire), New York, N. Y	10,004,667.50	6,214,228.11	3,790,439.39
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	5,215,673.85	3,449,586.46	1,766,087.39
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	2,744,001.90	1,683,948.54	1,060,053.36
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H	8,011,409.82	4,374,107.74	3,637,302.08
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	511,898.39	268,942.52	242,955.87
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	10,286,583.97	6,169,477.44	4,117,106.53
North River, New York, N. Y	5,322,164.79	3,314,683.21	2,007,481.58
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	8,679,305.21	6,009,402.38	2,669,902.83
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	2,638,402.14	1,304,478.37	1,333,923.77
Orient, Hartford, Conn	4,596,114.03	2,406,415.60	2,189,698.43
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	8,526,072.64	5,930,244.04	2,595,828.60
People's National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	2,172,590.13	888,562.39	1,284,027.74
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn	19,706,197.85	9,199,785.53	10,506,412.32
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	7,350,771.66	4,208,583.41	3,142,188.25
Queen, New York, N. Y	14,457,150.29	7,796,700.25	6,660,450.04
Republic Fire (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	1,133,038.17	738,964.39	394,073.78
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	2,362,605.00	1,453,471.32	909,133.68
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	14,026,943.83	8,722,407.88	5,304,535.95
Security, New Haven, Conn	5,823,675.43	3,861,075.11	1,962,600.32
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	14,742,701.92	9,164,341.54	5,578,360.38
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	1,550,327.50	723,799.66	826,527.84
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	1,577,568.13	666,374.05	911,194.08
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind	2,024,349.86	697,710.22	1,326,639.64
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	2,083,462.49	1,353,044.90	730,417.59
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	8,636,660.67	5,211,524.66	3,425,136.01
United States Lloyds (formerly subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y	3,281,044.92	2,018,585.04	1,262,459.88
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	2,445,889.22	1,239,538.94	1,206,350.28
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	8,563,080.11	6,223,574.09	2,339,506.02
Mutual (4).			
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	352,463.34	235,186.96	117,276.38
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass	295,467.03	223,220.43	72,246.60
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	454,678.95	19,953.38	434,725.57
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	4,632,142.26	3,257,378.65	1,374,763.61

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Stock (33).			
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$3,957,085.57	$2,728,806.80	$1,228,278.77
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada	2,462,182.24	1,645,684.41	816,497.83
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	2,337,941.12	964,097.19	1,373,843.93
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	3,000,605.95	2,120,634.00	879,971.95
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	12,444,647.65	9,233,620.81	3,211,026.84
Eagle Star & British Dominions (formerly Eagle & British Dominions), London, England	1,506,526.30	887,750.83	618,775.47
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	1,422,917.61	903,531.10	519,386.51
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	1,240,271.59	539,446.38	700,825.21
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	1,420,948.40	622,228.29	798,720.11
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	17,083,985.30	12,203,190.21	4,880,795.09
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	6,093,135.55	3,991,000.90	2,102,134.65
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	6,445,711.35	3,622,307.82	2,823,403.53
Marine Insurance, London, England	2,817,830.20	1,481,192.40	1,336,637.80
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	1,127,033.04	601,328.53	525,704.51
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	1,336,313.89	733,579.46	602,734.43
North British & Mercantile, London, England	10,373,470.13	7,053,175.51	3,320,294.62
Northern Assurance, London, England	7,132,368.38	5,037,080.05	2,095,288.33
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	4,261,173.07	3,058,132.16	1,203,040.91
Palatine, London, England	3,976,134.46	2,710,278.55	1,265,855.91
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	829,512.88	274,708.07	554,804.81
Phenix Fire, Paris, France	1,021,590.93	601,328.53	420,262.40
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	5,359,591.17	3,330,982.75	2,028,608.42
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	4,219,965.58	2,804,052.31	1,415,913.27
Royal, Liverpool, England	18,269,657.00	12,804,135.90	5,465,521.10
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	7,884,295.27	3,955,799.77	3,928,495.50
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	813,019.02	311,803.65	501,215.37
Sun Insurance, London, England	5,862,307.58	4,493,433.69	1,368,873.89
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	2,501,403.62	1,480,310.29	1,021,093.33
Union Assurance Society, London, England	2,257,133.52	1,145,208.75	1,111,924.77
Union Fire, Paris, France	1,423,573.45	825,045.60	598,527.85
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	1,299,200.21	765,504.58	533,695.63
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	4,693,580.53	2,959,964.20	1,733,616.33
Yorkshire, York, England	2,144,572.69	1,121,112.94	1,023,459.75
Total	7,257,270,723.30	6,056,790,630.88	1,200,480,092.42

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1918.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.			
Stock.			
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C	$10.00	$2,896.48	$2,906.48
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Mutual.			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md	10.00	590.39	600.39
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	10.00	343.42	353.42
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	12.50	249.93	262.43
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	10.00	1,046.56	1,056,56
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md	10.00	771.29	781.29
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	656.66	666.66
Home Life, New York, N. Y	10.00	1,023.65	1,033.65
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	10.00	1,986.47	1,996.47
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass	10.00	1,317.04	1,327.04
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y	10.00	16,397.84	16,407.84
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	10.00	2,307.48	2,317.48
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	10.00	4,020.87	4,030.87
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	10.00	275.10	285.10
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	10.00	1,719.18	1,729.18
New York Life, New York, N. Y	10.00	4,526.02	4,536.02
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C	10.00	82.79	92.79
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis	10.00	3,141.60	3,151.60
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	3,406.96	3,416.96

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
Mutual—Continued.			
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	$10.00	$893.61	$903.61
Prudential, Newark, N. J	10.00	9,726.65	9,736.65
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	10.00	149.40	159.40
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass	10.00	366.82	376.82
Union Mutual Life Association, Portland, Me	10.00	53.25	63.25
Stock.			
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn	10.00	1,191.63	1,201.63
American National, Galveston, Tex	10.00	13.37	23.37
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	10.00	44.55	54.55
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr	10.00	.....	10.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00	30.01	40.01
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass	10.00	90.10	100.10
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	10.00	.....	10.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill	10.00	162.63	172.63
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del	10.00	149.47	159.47
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y	10.00	4,028.64	4,038.64
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	10.00	300.22	310.22
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C	10.00	39.30	49.30
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va	10.00	1,232.67	1,242.67
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y	10.00	555.09	565.09
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md	13.34	.....	13.34
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md	10.00	27.35	37.35
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo	7.50	.....	7.50
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y	10.00	.....	10.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif	10.00	518.14	528.14
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	64.45	74.45
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	1,485.99	1,495.99
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa	10.00	114.92	124.92
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga	10.00	130.00	140.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn	10.00	4,192.50	4,202.50
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00	1,415.92	1,425.92
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	10.00	8.08	18.08
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
[Operating under sec. 653.]			
Local.			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C	10.00	474.54	484.54
National Benefit Life Ins. Co., Washington, D. C	10.00	520.19	530.19
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C	10.00	2,312.91	2,322.91
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C	10.00	660.51	670.57
Domestic.			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va	10.00	525.69	535.69
Gurantee Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr	10.00	21.94	31.94
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va	10.00	1,042.45	1,052.45
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn	10.00	119.44	129.44
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	10.00	4.03	14.03
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va	10.00	139.45	149.45
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
Local.			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Capital Indemnity, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Columbian Fraternal, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Jonavid of America, Royal Order, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Knights of Industry, Washington, D. C	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias insurance department, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Knights of Pythias, N. A. S. A., E. A. & A., Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Masonic Mutual Life, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Patricians, Washington, D. C	5.00	.....	5.00
Domestic.			
American Woodmen (Supreme Camp), Denver, Colo	5.00	.....	5.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill	5.00	.....	5.00
Ben Hur (Supreme Tribe), Crawfordsville, Ind	5.00	.....	5.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo	5.00	.....	5.00

[1] Discontinued business.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS—continued.			
Domestic—Continued.			
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.	$5.00		$5.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Golden Cross United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.	5.00		5.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.	5.00		5.00
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	5.00		5.00
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Maccabees (The), Detroit, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.	5.00		5.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	5.00		5.00
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Courthouse, Va.	5.00		5.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
National Protective League, Waverley, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	5.00		5.00
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	5.00		5.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	5.00		5.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Commercial National, Washington, D. C.	10.00	$1,575.64	1,585.64
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.	10.00	112.66	122.66
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	470.47	480.47
Ætna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Automobile Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	320.38	330.38
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.	10.00	52.47	62.47
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	11.10	21.10
Chicago Bonding & Insurance, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	87.09	97.09
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	10.00	153.99	163.99
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	63.27	73.27
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	10.00	700.33	710.33
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.		6.62	6.62
Federal Casualty, Detroit, Mich.		3.31	3.31
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	1,147.86	1,157.86
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	296.82	306.82
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	10.00	147.61	157.61
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	229.36	239.36
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	175.08	185.08
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	136.13	146.13
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	39.60	49.60
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	10.00		10.00
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	10.00	10.49	20.49
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	65.42	75.42
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	10.00	3.94	13.94
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	527.27	537.27
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	68.46	78.46
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	10.00	404.22	414.22
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	25.55	35.55
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	(1)	(1)	(1)
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	10.00	11.38	21.38
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	10.00	14.29	24.29
New Amsterdam Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	420.62	430.62
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	10.00	85.88	95.88
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	10.00	59.32	69.32
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	179.99	189.99

[1] See life statement.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES—continued.			
Stock—Continued.			
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	$10.00	$16.42	$26.42
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y	10.00	601.63	611.63
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa	10.00	2.06	12.06
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y	10.00	359.14	369.14
Southern Surety Co., Des Moines, Iowa	10.00	166.94	176.94
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich	10.00	681.74	691.74
Travelers' Indemnity, Hardford, Conn	10.00	144.88	154.88
Travelers' (accident department), Hartford, Conn	(1)	(1)	(1)
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y	10.00	251.16	261.16
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md	10.00	1,643.59	1,653.59
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Employees' Liability Assurance, London, England	10.00	868.29	878.29
General Accident, Fire & Life, Perth, Scotland	10.00	321.74	331.74
London Guarantee & Accident Corporation, London, England	10.00	94.00	104.00
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England	10.00	375.92	385.92
Zurich General Accident Liability, Zurich, Switzerland	10.00	22.38	32 38
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Arlington Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	.....	10.00
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	235.18	245.18
Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	10.00	478.63	488.63
First National Fire, Washington, D. C	(2)	(2)	(2)
German-American Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	297.83	307.83
National Union Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	387.67	397.67
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	10.00	246.25	256.25
Mutual.			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Investment Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C	10.00	.....	10.00
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	10.00	303.63	313.63
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	10.00	46.11	56.11
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	38.55	48.55
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	10.00	45.98	55.98
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo	(3)	(3)	(3)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	10.00	31.58	41.58
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00	17.52	27.52
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	15.92	25.92
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y	10.00	419.48	429.48
American, Newark, N. J	10.00	138.42	148.42
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	10.00	206.15	216.15
Baltimore-American (formerly German-American), Baltimore, Md	10.00	9.03	19.03
Boston, Boston, Mass	10.00	233.95	243.95
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	10.00	57.75	67.75
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	10.00	62.49	72.49
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	5.00	.....	5.00
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	10.00	120.67	130.67
Columbia, New York, N. Y	10.00	22.81	32.81
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	37.13	47.13
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	10.00	147.88	157.88
Concordia, Milwaukee, Wis	10.00	104.39	114.39
Connecticut, Hartford, Conn	10.00	134.46	144.46
Continental, New York, N. Y	10.00	347.31	357.31
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	10.00	12.95	22.95
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	10.00	8.07	18.07
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	10.00	15.81	25.81
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	10.00	655.20	665.20
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	182.35	192.35
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	167.35	177.35
Firemen's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	10.00	1,094.42	1,104.42
Firemens, Newark, N. J	10.00	102.55	112.55
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	194.98	204.98

[1] See life statement. [2] Reinsured. [3] See casualty statement.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
Mutual—Continued.			
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	$10.00	$11.77	$21.77
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	10.00	219.14	229.14
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	142.42	152.42
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	10.00	54.50	64.50
Great American, New York, N. Y	10.00	392.37	402.37
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	60.25	70.25
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	10.00	560.61	570.61
Home, New York, N. Y	10.00	1,143.73	1,153.73
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	11.67	.....	11.67
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	10.00	61.51	71.51
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	715.59	725.59
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	214.26	224.26
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	10.00	48.05	58.05
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	10.00	21.85	31.85
Mechanics & Traders, Hartford, Conn	10.00	26.90	36.90
Mercantile Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	10.00	130.79	140.79
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	10.00	64.27	74.27
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	10.00	31.37	41.37
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	10.00	490.76	500.76
National Liberty (formerly Germania Fire), New York, N. Y	10.00	101.60	111.60
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	10.00	41.54	51.54
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	10.00	79.07	89.07
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H	10.00	81.20	91.20
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	11.67	.....	11.67
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	271.54	281.54
North River, New York, N. Y	10.00	80.58	90.58
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	10.00	557.11	567.11
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	10.00	40.87	50.87
Orient, Hartford, Conn	10.00	151.42	161.42
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	152.98	162.98
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	10.00	8.44	18.44
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	10.00	274.31	284.31
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	10.00	161.41	171.41
Queen, New York, N. Y	10.00	233.74	243.74
Republic Fire (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	10.00	9.31	19.31
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	10.00	62.47	72.47
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	10.00	170.94	180.94
Security, New Haven, Conn	10.00	89.51	99.51
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	10.00	180.17	190.17
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	10.00	102.85	112.85
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	6.67	.....	6.67
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa	10.00	12.67	22.67
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	31.26	41.26
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscribers at Lloyds United States), New York, N. Y	10.00	109.62	119.62
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	10.00	42.45	52.45
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	10.00	614.60	624.60
Mutual.			
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	10.00	.....	10.00
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Fire, Sandy Springs, Md	10.00	.....	10.00
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	10.00	.....	10.00
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	.....	30.06	30.06
Atlas Assurance, London, England	10.00	80.46	90.46
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	10.00	62.90	72.90
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	10.00	17.24	27.24
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	10.00	102.25	112.25
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	10.00	205.39	215.39
Eagle Star & British Dominions (formerly Eagle & British Dominions), London, England	10.00	25.55	35.55
Frankfort General Insurance Co., Germany	.....	37.09	37.09
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	10.00	71.20	81.20
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany	.....	47.38	47.38
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	10.00	7.62	17.62
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	10.00	105.15	115.15
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	10.00	434.13	444.13
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	10.00	80.98	90.98
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	10.00	367.06	377.06

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, and solicitor authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1918—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
Stock—Continued.			
Mannheim Insurance Co., Mannheim, Germany		$0.75	$0.75
Marine Insurance Co., London, England	$10.00	172.28	182.28
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	10.00	20.49	30.49
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	10.00	4.65	14.65
Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg, Germany		12.74	12.74
North British & Mercantile, London, England	10.00	318.97	328.97
Northern Assurance, London, England	10.00	251.04	261.04
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	10.00	125.71	135.71
Palatine, London, England	10.00	44.36	54.36
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	10.00	.36	10.36
Phenix Fire, Paris, France	10.00	25.22	35.22
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	10.00	149.34	159.34
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany		3.70	3.70
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	10.00	107.61	117.61
Royal, Liverpool, England	10.00	725.46	735.46
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	10.00	260.67	270.67
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	10.00	15.96	25.96
Sun Insurance, London, England	10.00	114.32	124.32
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden	10.00	43.00	53.00
Union Assurance Society, London, England	10.00	23.75	33.75
Union Fire, Paris, France	10.00	33.56	43.56
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	10.00	3.39	13.39
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	10.00	27.11	37.11
Yorkshire, York, England	10.00	48.62	58.62
Total	2,483.35	111,601.98	114,085.33
Principal agents			10,362.54
Solicitors			5,388.13
Brokers			1,533.36
Assignments			63.00
Total collection for year 1918			131,432.36

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE A.—*Assets—Nature of the total admitted assets of all life insurance companies author*

Name and location.	Market value of real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Premium notes, policy loans, or liens.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.				
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C	$213,052.00	$183,900.00	$2,000.00	$22,437.60
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Mutual.				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md	176,215.09	624,205.00		129,970.91
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	60,000.00	30,731,472.52		883,084.60
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	384,500.00	7,241,230.91	37,300.00	4,219,202.31
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	2,277,669.93	38,059,418.19		9,089,566.98
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.[1]	24,786.87	130,617.39		2,282.54
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	1,576,633.55	15,066,106.27	87,900.00	7,053,046.60
Home Life, New York, N. Y	1,500,000.00	7,003,177.00	2,119.70	6,193,458.42
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	2,763,170.72	85,547,380.19		12,885,684.88
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	1,142,138.33	39,103,083.95		16,421,927.02
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y	27,108,516.02	277,937,310.29	30,627.00	56,165,256.99
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	2,863,842.98	103,089,721.05	3,100,000.00	40,804,482.12
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	17,486,999.93	106,410,090.17		87,744,651.91
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	251,000.00	31,774,807.45		10,437,988.36
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	1,908,416.00	16,280,385.61	135,000.00	14,551,412.82
New York Life, New York, N. Y	13,449,600.00	166,053,804.71	718,550.00	155,130,146.38
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C	76,650.00	40,025.39		8,280.90
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis	4,474,084.09	210,450,715.93		59,848,931.63
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	2,251,795.92	76,141,319.52	1,032,600.00	32,560,767.05
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	710,000.00	27,565,033.34		6,472,828.07
Prudential, Newark, N. J	19,548,923.17	131,916,627.20	2,072,935.00	40,877,045.28
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	862,000.00	2,920,875.00		1,673,076.59
State Mutual Life Association, Worcester, Mass	1,738,000.00	18,422,396.00	25,000.00	8,237,507.89
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	102,634,942.60	1,392,509,803.08	7,242,031.70	571,390,600.25
Stock.				
Ætna Life, Hartford, Conn	1,113,876.63	58,041,501.59	670,139.00	12,175,103.54
American National, Galveston, Tex	844,300.00	2,790,930.11		568,898.26
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	7,495.93	3,419,491.80	44,954.26	747,320.14
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr	179,777.17	11,040,000.85		667,775.77
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	59,336.39	844,559.18		242,253.01
Columbia National Life, Boston, Mass	1,029,207.07	2,293,902.09		2,405,876.49
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	35,000.00	1,051,356.50		51,616.59
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill		385,500.00		16,429.45
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del		1,838,640.00	1,500.00	198,064.83
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y	19,554,367.20	110,596,766.00	65,000.00	90,357,075.59
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	4,777,279.08	25,579,117.20		7,204,105.47
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C	239,991.57	5,620,459.34	264,765.00	1,876,659.65
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va	510,962.50	14,240,237.36	76,000.00	580,814.31
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md				25.50
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md	232,500.00	185,600.11	8,500.00	507,316.20
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y	4,682,239.07	5,510,560.91		3,953,757.73
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo	758,635.78	12,352,000.13	12,045.46	3,078,335.32
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif	2,078,758.50	21,768,303.68	3,233,645.76	7,608,555 91
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa	678,822.23	2,346,350.00	4,818.68	1,146,743.20
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	909,690.85	26,695,145.73	2,315,005.00	11,234,386.81
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa	194,852.54	1,007,469.98		1,393,198.22
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga		81,965.76		18,861.91
Travelers, Hartford, Conn	4,896,693.15	41,771,634.48		13,906,959.42
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	2,666,460.87	93,744,042.28		20,426,464.79
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	19,000.00	687,238.57	13,250.00	96,449.75
Total	45,469,246.53	443,892,773.65	6,709,623.16	180,463,047.86
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia company	213,052.00	183,900.00	2,000.00	22,437.60
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:				
Mutual	102,634,942.60	1,392,509,803.08	7,242,031.70	571,390,600.25
Stock	45,469,246.53	443,892,773.65	6,709,623.16	180,463,047.86
Grand total	148,317,241.13	1,836,586,476.73	13,953,654.86	751,876,085.71

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

ized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December, 1918.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Interest and rents due and accrued.	Deferred and unpaid premiums.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
$370,522.80	$30,720.48	$9,836.09	$33,799.29	$5,497.66	.....	$871,765.92
3,066,640.40	98,180.39	40,389.[illegible]	50,320.34	141,935.00	$5,298.87	4,322,557.43
2,825,604.40	642,022.13	973,[illegible]	710,816.58	73,769.01	306,019.18	36,594,320.95
13,533,804.41	364,397.41	377,212.64	379,791.54	59,660.42	64,082.58	26,533,017.06
29,416,638.00	560,361.75	1,700,566.81	1,025,820.35	372,891.05	83,2[illegible]8.84	82,419,684.22
341,926.65	147,652.22	5,484.59	841.98	4,000.00	4,000.00	653,592.24
12,101,174.18	484,631.50	478,256.53	466,042.61	300,352.72	347,695.63	37,266,448.33
20,382,330.00	143,200.45	320,571.72	567,336.96	2,961.06	18,238.50	36,097,016.81
58,496,455.50	1,390,360.00	3,641,007.03	3,002,638.30	44,069.22	208,156.52	167,562,609.32
50,819,268.58	1,257,414.71	1,935,670.16	2,046,503.74	12,927.09	77,081.24	112,661,852.34
381,461,500.26	1,757,863.42	11,852,432.77	13,390,007.31	6,605,651.37	854,467.15	775,454,698.28
89,270,278.40	2,167,202.71	4,543,727.64	3,298,683.44	4,964.43	95,985.04	249,046,917.73
444,264,898.62	3,400,821.70	8,702,744.11	5,704,087.39	329,646.08	329,646.08	673,714,293.83
25,459,759.94	517,438.52	1,635,402.53	957,916.57	4,102.26	4,649.44	71,033,766.19
53,698,362.00	619,841.09	1,155,829.36	817,390.78	.....	.....	89,166,637.66
609,717,288.86	20,290,834.88	15,105,402.62	13,647,771.41	1,537,896.53	564,010.53	995,087,284.86
288,800.00	1,850.24	6,165.10	54,007.02	15,849.63	14,932.63	476,695.65
125,706,735.26	2,112,867.53	6,612,921.18	5,029,810.61	731,172.26	129,766.75	414,837,471.74
83,282,926.41	818,616.63	2,815,653.63	3,877,290.73	135,821.35	113,796.37	202,862,994.87
11,798,323.20	868,114.35	920,812.48	608,757.02	28,106.96	90,590.29	48,881,385.13
352,477,420.70	7,253,067.19	7,080,195.38	9,811,074.49	2,391,970.60	1,966,949.57	571,462,309.44
3,304,901.58	254,882.55	164,787.20	217,054.17	37,174.74	41,301.79	9,393,453.04
27,282,900.88 (2)	1,221,174.54 (2)	826,893.04 (2)	1,097,876.03 (2)	2,872.56 (2)	355,925.13 (2)	58,498,695.81 (2)
2,398,997,941.23	46,402,895.91	70,925,696.58	66,761,839.37	12,837,794.34	5,675,842.13	4,664,027,702.93
48,194,152.76	4,012,168.77	2,642,142.70	1,682,529.62	21,327,923.64	71,437.86	149,788,100.39
720,627.03	686,008.75	239,354.29	80,955.25	112,517.05	39,261.81	6,004,328.93
292,651.86	215,957.56	60,371.00	65,537.62	54,627.17	67,769.31	4,840,638.03
1,856,298.70	331,098.43	216,814.07	73,544.03	5,000.00	.....	14,370,309.02
240,557.00	22,081.80	42,275.31	66,163.00	19,794.45	13,728.20	1,523,291.94
8,688,789.05	237,047.33	251,888.17	244,762.83	189,751.26	146,361.97	15,194,862.32
182,600.00	30,991.51	21,679.62	19,604.07	11,464.38	9,558.62	1,394,754.05
60,400.00	28,939.59	12,042.25	22,380.37	8,005.82	4,862.43	528,835.05
626,196.93	85,436.30	53,639.54	68,195.10	6,700.00	866.92	2,877,505.78
371,691,126.48	5,272,710.13	7,848,654.08	7,361,867.87	638,295.83	1,571,943.35	611,813,919.83
14,710,026.61	554,752.12	816,663.48	1,587,974.15	556,793.97	96,211.36	55,690,500.72
757,570.27	586,472.50	127,976.62	243,766.57	165,842.17	180,178.74	9,703,324.95
1,898,522.00	620,865.11	276,258.76	144,276.39	32,648.04	17,721.72	18,362,862.75
1,039,495.60	88,541.91	8,794.01	1,546.06	277,409.52	22,419.38	1,393,393.22
2,688,306.50	62,992.20	41,592.51	37,462.61	17,421.64	19,544.08	3,762,147.69
4,030,594.00	495,055.72	381,108.90	134,220.31	56,256.15	31,527.58	19,212,265.21
1,670,492.55	970,024.19	570,838.01	488,074.50	219,639.17	224,431.53	19,895,653.58
5,649,042.89	1,196,420.09	758,087.15	706,316.86	2,474,143.59	40,578.82	45,432,695.61
1,630,106.27	330,896.44	92,328,72	73,354.00	22,736.95	37,428.11	6,288,728.38
57,623,875.60	31,340.07	1,383,487.01	1,898,555.59	24,901.33	.....	102,116,387.99
5,097,302.15	585,403.85	115,024.26	364,712.76	257,292.00	224,281.11	8,790,974.65
258,480.06	45,069.03	5,439.05	77,493.93	16,750.99	25,279.71	478,781.02
42,633,249.59	1,126,466.11	1,687,014.47	2,681,145.26	39,978,013.09	112,735.38	148,568,440.19
4,626,996.00	1,582,646.03	4,265,554.04	852,758.78	.....	438.33	128,164,484.46
524,371.00	21,041.67	24,747.89	26,993.63	4,614.40	8,589.36	1,409,117.55
577,391,830.90	19,220,427.21	21,943,775.91	19,004,191.16	66,478,542.61	2,967,155.68	1,377,606,303.31
370,522.80	30,720.48	9,836.09	33,799.29	5,497.66	.....	871,765.92
2,398,997,941.23	46,402,895.91	70,925,696.58	66,761,839.37	12,837,794.34	5,675,842.13	4,664,027,702.93
577,391,830.90	19,220,427.21	21,943,775.91	19,004,191.16	66,478,542.61	2,967,155.68	1,377,606,303.31
2,976,760,294.93	65,654,043.60	92,879,308.58	85,799,829.82	79,321,834.61	8,642,997.81	6,042,505,772.16

TABLE B.—*Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of all life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia, on the 31st day of December, 1918.*

Name and location.	Net reserve.	Policy claims.	Other liabilities to policyholders, due and deferred.	All other liabilities.	Capital stock.	Unassigned funds surplus.	Total liabilities.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.							
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C	$715,780.00	$500.00	$13,812.29	$20,486.42	$120,000.00	$1,187.21	$871,765.92
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
Mutual.							
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md	3,860,479.34	11,029.00	25,346.86	18,457.43		407,244.80	4,322,557.43
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	16,796,249.31	873,287.80	219,284.23	940,786.18		17,764,713.43	36,594,320.95
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	23,647,714.00	120,970.00	142,469.99	841,171.68		1,780,691.39	26,533,017.06
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	72,988,356.63	587,123.83	2,964,880.90	539,812.21		5,339,510.65	82,419,684.22
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.[1]	513,358.56	2,225.00	5,145.51	3,983.68	100,000.00	28,879.49	653,592.24
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	31,064,513.42	512,448.95	604,058.47	1,341,449.33		3,723,978.16	37,246,448.33
Home Life, New York, N. Y	33,587,493.00	417,668.73	472,390.76	262,685.60		1,356,778.72	36,097,016.81
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	152,633,224.00	1,345,570.93	1,883,289.19	4,627,387.30		7,073,137.90	167,562,609.32
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass	95,221,686.00	919,995.78	4,869,854.50	4,535,620.12		7,114,695.94	112,661,852.34
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y	721,181,686.00	4,162,645.71	4,512,646.41	11,758,319.41		33,839,400.75	775,454,698.28
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	211,066,452.00	1,479,952.71	5,691,856.66	16,250,254.64		14,558,401.72	249,046,917.73
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	536,378,088.00	10,827,980.39	5,941,466.08	29,185,061.45		91,381,697.91	673,714,293.83
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	59,492,522.50	370,315.20	529,863.23	349,171.20		10,291,894.06	71,033,766.19
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	79,887,534.86	844,518.13	1,257,848.67	377,579.42		6,799,156.58	89,166,637.66
New York Life, New York, N. Y	756,695,852.00	17,447,200.60	11,500,003.44	29,722,430.00		179,721,798.82	995,087,284.86
North Carolina Mutual Provident Association, Durham, N. C	386,243.00	2,405.30	2,421.08	10,098.47		75,527.80	476,695.65
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis	366,274,142.00	3,490,783.41	7,725,151.84	1,606,620.42		35,740,774.07	414,837,471.74
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	161,844,513.00	2,215,285.38	5,167,304.71	11,429,940.21		22,205,951.57	202,862,994.87
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	43,364,680.60	405,848.26	1,865,105.07	1,625,421.89		1,620,329.31	48,881,385.13
Prudential, Newark, N. J	469,266,534.00	6,006,190.65	4,908,328.46	45,694,458.58	2,000,000.00	43,586,797.75	571,462,309.44
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	8,760,022.59	180,285.16	105,598.33	96,684.54		250,862.42	9,393,453.04
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass	51,417,838.45	442,876.00	1,575,322.64	256,342.41		4,806,316.31	58,498,695.81
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	3,896,329,183.26	52,666,606.92	61,969,637.03	161,473,736.17	2,100,000.00	489,468,539.55	4,664,007,702.93
Stock.							
Ætna Life, Hartford, Conn	107,412,951.00	1,360,471.45	2,540,702.41	18,139,881.87	5,000,000.00	15,334,093.66	149,788,100.39
American National, Galveston, Tex	4,587,073.43	123,744.57	38,909.71	104,230.97	250,000.00	900,370.25	6,004,328.93
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	3,903,085.01	71,640.92	181,581.53	28,064.61	300,000.00	356,265.96	4,840,638.03

Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	9,635,758.34	234,284.94	85,135.57	61,661.73	100,000.00	4,253,468.44	14,370,309.02
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	1,281,844.00	21,749.48	20,271.31	24,349.33	192,350.00	[3] 17,272.18	1,523,291.94
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	12,949,735.00	263,862.14	177,037.38	335,048.97	1,000,000.00	469,178.83	15,194,862.32
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	993,829.23	7,405.00	60,051.40	13,654.94	126,000.00	193,813.48	1,394,754.05
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill	257,129.00	25,470.36	5,992.27	5,418.35	200,000.00	34,825.07	528,835.05
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	1,543,786.25	18,560.00	4,407.84	24,828.40	643,610.00	642,313.29	2,877,505.78
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	479,021,593.00	8,365,193.07	7,401,542.46	4,344,728.05	100,000.00	112,580,863.25	611,813,919.83
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	48,665,913.77	1,009,580.94	246,245.71	354,346.09	200,000.00	5,214,414.21	55,690,500.72
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	7,710,839.76	251,980.48	128,945.87	119,159.16	350,000.00	1,142,099.68	9,703,324.95
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	15,521,333.00	250,928.41	139,949.25	439,766.01	800,000.00	1,210,886.08	18,362,862.75
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	18,146,702.00	192,224.93	170,426.69	160,269.88	100,000.00	442,641.71	19,212,265.21
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	8,555.89			867,746.22	500,000.00	17,091.11	1,393,393.22
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	3,275,507.57	44,043.11	7,846.11	12,271.66	100,000.00	322,479.24	3,762,147.69
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	16,004,641.00	490,055.64	202,113.01	197,378.02	1,000,000.00	2,001,465.91	19,895,653.58
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	37,525,405.00	516,218.14	450,976.48	1,867,643.03	1,000,000.00	4,072,452.96	45,432,695.61
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	5,044,860.67	73,702.00	90,489.40	272,498.84	560,320.00	246,857.47	6,288,728.38
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.	91,708,677.00	628,557.32	1,767,682.25	523,868.76	2,000,000.00	5,487,602.66	102,116,387.99
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	7,235,852.00	92,310.47	97,295.58	71,736.98	1,000,000.00	293,779.62	8,790,974.65
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	292,816.20	6,324.85	36,288.95		125,000.00	18,351.02	478,781.02
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	96,139,225.00	1,630,601.72	5,537,158.57	30,072,333.54	6,000,000.00	9,189,121.36	148,568,440.19
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	105,739,582.00	1,033,587.97	1,634,408.42	1,580,817.83	2,000,000.00	16,176,088.24	128,164,484.46
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	617,065.00	23,375.72	10,633.77	7,815.79	500,000.00	250,227.27	1,409,117.55
Total	1,075,223,760.12	16,735,873.63	21,036,091.94	59,629,819.03	24,147,280.00	180,833,478.59	1,377,606,303.31
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia company	715,780.00	500.00	13,812.29	20,486.42	120,000.00	1,187.21	871,765.92
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:							
Mutual	3,896,329,183.26	52,666,606.92	61,969,637.03	161,473,736.17	2,100,000.00	489,468,539.55	4,664,007,702.93
Stock	1,075,223,760.12	16,735,873.63	21,036,091.94	59,629,819.03	24,147,280.00	180,833,478.59	1,377,606,303.31
Grand total	4,972,268,723.38	69,402,980.55	83,019,541.26	221,124,041.62	26,367,280.00	670,303,205.35	6,042,485,772.16

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

[3] Minus.

TABLE C.—*Income, showing the nature of the income of all life insurance companies author*

Name and location.	Received from policyholders.			Supplementary contracts.
	New premiums.	Renewal premiums, including soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act.	Total premiums.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.				
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C	$93,682.92	$421,648.65	$515,331.57	$4,413.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Mutual.				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md	221,611.33	966,474.58	1,188,085.91	
Bankers' Life, Des Moines, Iowa	1,262,691.53	8,229,602.60	9,492,294.13	47,861.34
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	615,141.50	2,602,821.34	3,217,962.84	35,193.48
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	1,157,194.50	7,963,451.31	9,120,645.81	233,117.07
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.[1]	427,740.59		427,740.59	
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	776,118.57	4,790,757.46	5,566,876.03	51,782.34
Home Life, New York, N. Y	976,545.82	4,247,491.89	5,224,037.71	68,138.28
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	3,267,038.79	33,699,015.48	36,966,054.27	108,280.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	2,462,876.72	13,615,579.29	16,078,456.01	432,786.94
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y	12,336,035.93	142,228,311.37	154,564,347.30	492,564.05
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	4,835,521.89	29,838,463.94	34,673,985.83	1,165,128.70
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	11,945,646.93	55,201,345.25	67,146,992.18	520,484.83
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	1,338,611.82	6,906,655.17	8,245,266.99	94,528.75
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	2,090,612.85	11,296,692.49	13,387,305.34	333,558.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y	17,891,015.99	92,263,123.17	110,154,139.16	1,421,544.16
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C	105,138.35	695,255.28	800,393.63	
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	6,828,469.75	50,433,031.63	57,261,501.38	1,158,152.49
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	4,202,500.20	24,881,397.12	29,083,897.32	967,552.03
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	1,636,423.25	6,152,083.24	7,788,506.49	116,674.29
Prudential, Newark, N. J	8,670,421.81	115,789,234.77	124,459,656.58	1,296,172.54
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	268,438.68	1,661,352.71	1,929,791.39	4,516.44
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	1,197,801.88	7,096,748.96	8,294,550.84	101,791.67
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	84,513,598.68	620,558,889.05	705,072,487.73	8,649,827.40
Stock.				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn	3,904,844.17	15,204,662.92	19,109,507.09	244,826.59
American National, Galveston, Tex	656,074.87	2,448,197.71	3,104,272.58	10,322.82
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	399,736.28	1,091,186.62	1,490,922.90	
Bankers' Life, Lincoln, Nebr	334,784.89	1,884,749.47	2,219,534.36	45,666.65
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	51,708.70	274,768.10	326,476.80	
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass	489,296.74	2,303,138.11	2,792,434.85	38,067.20
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	88,908.96	349,774.65	438,683.61	861.00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill	63,982.77	99,345.89	163,328.66	5,250.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del	122,780.67	512,345.01	635,125.68	
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y	11,283,080.59	56,190,780.33	67,473,860.92	1,663,452.75
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	979,002.64	5,922,885.19	6,901,887.83	34,870.39
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C	810,737.45	1,964,720.05	2,775,457.50	12,709.80
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	227,798.30	4,662,634.35	4,890,432.65	4,161.83
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y	148,695.26	1,520,815.87	1,669,511.13	29,747.26
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md	18,018.76	332.70	18,351.46	
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md	67,002.04	396,442.48	463,444.52	
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo	1,274,446.93	4,483,370.34	5,757,817.27	10,632.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif	1,537,767.31	5,932,153.08	7,469,920.39	92,067.73
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa	215,489.57	1,033,879.42	1,249,368.99	870.61
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	2,378,819.23	12,485,440.74	14,864,259.97	208,244.12
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa	893,710.13	2,422,071.03	3,315,781.16	35,591.94
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga	182,960.22	156,367.55	339,327.77	
Travelers, Hartford, Conn	4,594,565.18	15,072,408.03	19,666,973.21	720,295.41
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	3,170,967.88	16,231,850.08	19,402,817.96	219,450.83
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	70,582.12	241,598.45	312,180.57	8,824.00
Total	33,965,761.66	152,885,918.17	186,851,679.83	3,385,912.93
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia company	93,682.92	421,648.65	515,331.57	4,413.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:				
Mutual	84,513,598.68	620,558,889.05	705,072,487.73	8,649,827.40
Stock	33,965,761.66	152,885,918.17	186,851,679.83	3,385,912.93
Grand total	118,573,043.26	773,866,455.87	892,439,499.13	12,040,153.33

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

ized to transact business in the District of Columbia during the year ending Dec. 31, 1918.

Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.	Interest on premium notes, policy loans, liens, and interest under soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act.	Interest on collateral loans and all other assets.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
$9,069.50	$15,227.83	$1,139.90	$389.00	$15,265.50	$39,764.17	$600,600.47
35,309.69	124,982.40	5,820.93	13,761.12	12,126.77	1,438.90	1,381,525.72
1,646,477.00	52,924.02	32,761.22	30,984.01	2,884.23	722,327.66	12,028,513.61
364,515.24	567,531.03	204,869.25	13,205.10	31,818.43	755,067.56	5,190,162.93
2,033,052.80	1,185,052.96	470,405.27	44,948.00	158,466.02	416,133.38	13,661,821.31
3,948.89	16,163.92	89.92	8,353.66	1,800.00	10,183.62	468,280.60
865,526.15	460,364.31	392,397.87	36,598.21	112,601.74	1,020,465.09	8,506,611.74
361,913.01	864,407.63	346,460.56	20,014.23	106,793.78	123,498.47	7,115,263.67
4,276,625.31	2,449,398.68	612,269.02	108,158.71	297,957.56	3,725,108.50	48,543,852.05
1,965,586.75	1,994,841.21	917,698.31	44,823.42	105,799.96	5,010,408.98	26,460,401.58
14,217,662.19	16,008,477.71	2,114,751.87	434,711.27	2,428,883.31	9,957,365.78	200,218,763.48
5,262,159.91	2,774,411.40	2,363,203.02	302,745.00	110,865.64	14,858,974.64	61,511,474.14
5,286,944.79	18,306,763.80	4,542,413.63	226,244.77	1,573,598.93	26,294,251.77	123,897,694.70
1,680,204.12	1,054,648.78	623,850.17	38,065.61	24,836.62	43,247.83	11,804,648.87
804,618.50	2,182,246.77	728,645.15	36,198.20	135,026.98	53,389.59	17,660,988.53
8,655,053.76	23,514,897.40	7,498,647.66	544,870.93	1,287,407.23	25,809,819.10	178,886,379.40
1,962.78	7,996.46	145.72	.12	6,815.77	2,456.61	819,771.09
10,643,204.44	4,876,113.96	3,360,871.60	119,251.46	345,519.60	263,901.12	78,028,516.05
4,071,753.76	3,111,329.75	1,640,947.41	152,636.36	122,840.06	12,643,153.56	51,794,110.25
1,555,736.57	462,502.76	336,172.74	36,823.98	43,901.42	481,985.90	10,822,304.15
6,684,027.10	12,982,921.96	2,045,312.85	428,197.85	1,249,688.52	41,851,146.51	190,997,123.91
160,442.69	134,726.36	79,852.81	5,725.84	53,797.73	15,276.52	2,384,129.78
949,888.96	1,127,375.09	418,372.45	31,062.66	145,836.35	240,914.72	11,309,792.74
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
71,526,614.41	94,170,078.36	28,735,959.43	2,677,380.51	8,359,266.65	144,300,515.81	1,063,492,130.30
3,243,114.27	1,911,834.43	754,533.57	151,706.75	96,929.42	478,554.33	25,991,006.45
196,517.97	19,497.40	32,791.48	900.41	75,036.64	34,537.09	3,473,876.39
205,811.34	7,797.99	44,177.73	7,883.31	1,418.59	23,454.39	1,781,466.25
560,467.14	22,996.01	43,941.23	9,203.70	10,547.36	11,150.91	2,923,507.36
45,037.90	5,925.90	11,439.46	3,123.91	1,398.50	30,117.83	423,520.30
123,947.65	385,359.28	113,353.31	10,215.92	80,296.90	372,896.89	3,916,572.00
52,788.70	7,928.41	2,774.10	1,358.96	2,800.00	111,270.16	618,464.94
23,226.90	1,017.42	753.35	109.52	.....	27,652.65	221,338.50
96,616.19	25,550.29	11,484.99	1,379.71	.....	43,199.80	813,356.66
5,224,847.16	14,800,050.32	4,436,208.15	413,792.42	1,386,936.19	24,413,387.51	119,812,535.42
1,218,338.20	660,403.72	380,967.35	43,448.29	441,821.53	428,686.00	10,110,423.31
336,102.72	17,106.67	109,672.88	28,473.62	16,997.49	21,382.81	3,317,903.49
817,325.48	52,895.90	33,993.58	24,806.98	35,267.00	396,514.01	6,255,396.53
327,508.06	174,112.66	198,037.81	17,797.21	371,937.49	98,904.57	2,887,556.19
.....	50,237.82	.....	2,101.42	.....	2,120,014.56	2,190,705.26
11,985.53	127,004.25	27,821.28	1,136.26	21,256.91	22,392.64	675,041.39
783,569.28	15,736.87	177,027.01	61,463.72	38,385.57	763,309.83	7,607,941.55
1,344,111.42	237,008.03	430,362.72	195,461.01	102,042.58	79,555.81	9,950,529.69
132,417.18	57,338.73	54,669.16	15,894.04	74,626.88	356,907.25	1,942,092.84
1,408,700.17	2,328,689.81	636,545.02	202,912.13	73,835.01	115,011.50	19,838,197.73
54,986.52	217,488.61	69,368.61	17,547.05	8,976.83	183,987.37	3,903,728.09
8,466.87	7,429.49	856.01	996.45	.....	25,045.80	382,122.39
2,177,722.86	1,757,875.06	691,468.84	50,106.60	171,037.59	110,389.85	25,345,869.42
5,778,865.34	97,546.87	1,274,571.80	64,005.14	369,872.73	855,664.34	28,062,795.01
42,091.04	18,913.71	5,405.36	1,407.09	2,433.00	22,264.19	413,518.96
24,214,565.89	23,007,744.75	9,542,224.80	1,327,231.62	3,383,854.21	31,146,252.09	282,859,466.12
9,069.50	15,227.83	1,139.90	389.00	15,265.50	39,764.17	600,600.47
71,526,614.41	94,170,078.36	28,735,959.43	2,677,380.51	8,359,266.65	144,300,515.81	1,063,492,130.30
24,214,565.89	23,007,744.75	9,542,224.80	1,327,231.62	3,383,854.21	31,146,252.09	282,859,466.12
95,750,249.80	117,193,050.94	38,279,324.13	4,005,001.13	11,758,386.36	175,486,532.07	1,346,952,196.89

TABLE D.—*Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance Dec. 31,*

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders.			Supplementary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stockholders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.					
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C...	$182,710.20	$9,914.97	$192,625.17	$25.00	$7,194.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
Mutual.					
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	566,774.67	77,996.83	644,771.50	.....	.....
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	5,732,103.32	946,933.94	6,679,037.26	7,146.06	.....
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	1,719,479.00	919,875.53	2,639,354.53	11,957.52	.....
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	5,816,910.94	2,833,267.06	8,650,178.00	36,475.74	.....
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.[1].....	184,437.43	1,746.43	186,183.86	.....	.....
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,515,617.02	1,758,388.71	4,274,005.73	58,340.86	.....
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	2,473,316.54	1,635,005.83	4,108,322.37	23,682.56	.....
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	16,490,912.74	6,887,819.96	23,378,732.70	73,593.08	.....
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	6,263,911.02	4,752,510.27	11,016,421.29	148,711.06	.....
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	66,464,661.74	15,926,482.58	82,391,144.32	301,241.43	.....
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J..	14,275,332.68	10,402,120.44	24,677,453.12	798,832.65	.....
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	34,323,233.52	35,328,196.29	69,651,429.81	606,267.18	.....
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	4,227,850.66	3,584,480.79	7,812,331.45	50,747.52	.....
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	6,148,803.36	3,726,720.16	9,875,523.52	125,660.56	.....
New York Life, New York, N. Y...	50,975,450.59	46,724,405.61	97,699,856.20	863,872.00	.....
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.....	341,628.32	4,754.79	346,383.11	.....	.....
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	26,175,389.50	20,820,964.74	46,996,354.24	796,560.47	.....
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	12,953,424.73	9,103,291.29	22,056,716.02	494,737.56	.....
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	3,677,451.96	2,122,894.89	5,800,346.85	37,807.65	.....
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	53,331,421.53	17,701,200.88	71,032,622.41	703,068.01	450,000.00
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.....	781,247.23	339,844.81	1,121,092.04	4,151.56	.....
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.....	3,384,889.47	2,599,658.08	5,984,547.55	93,262.13	.....
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me..	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total.....	318,824,247.97	188,198,559.91	507,022,807.88	5,236,115.60	450,000.00
Stock.					
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	11,602,707.56	4,055,377.84	15,658,085.40	82,495.52	500,000.00
American National, Galveston, Tex.	1,095,502.74	113,286.01	1,208,788.75	1,933.24	50,000.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	369,651.97	203,431.81	573,083.78	800.00	.....
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.....	560,409.02	309,507.73	869,916.75	7,791.19	8,000.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	109,391.14	38,720.66	148,111.80	550.00	.....
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	925,544.12	339,250.99	1,264,795.11	10,330.22	70,000.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.....	54,351.97	74,196.28	128,548.25	245.00	12,600.00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	47,055.95	4,907.82	51,963.77	30.00	8,000.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del..	209,054.77	86,939.37	295,994.14	.....	74,402.70
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	38,652,522.46	26,759,967.72	65,412,490.18	1,151,701.53	7,000.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y....	4,131,242.71	2,267,798.42	6,399,041.13	51,856.53	26,240.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	743,698.37	240,267.28	983,965.65	6,093.84	63,000.00
Life Insurance of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	2,232,902.52	143,316.23	2,376,218.75	4,011.35	180,000.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y...	1,497,100.62	755,421.59	2,252,522.21	5,423.21	13,607.48
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	278,165.47	136,248.59	414,414.06	.....	7,000.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo...	1,811,100.95	653,943.39	2,465,044.34	6,529.98	100,000.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.....	2,626,000.15	1,662,845.47	4,288,845.62	37,561.41	50,000.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	535,845.57	179,948.22	715,793.79	2,654.08	32,619.20

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 1918.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other charges, officers and employees.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
New.	Renewal.					
$82,757.36	$53,254.68	$31,540.56	$6,778.18	$10,664.83	$89,217.81	$474,057.59
58,229.67	138,820.49	74,236.72	3,882.61	25,911.80	163,122.65	1,108,975.44
543,928.31	311,239.79	340,403.90	2,173.54	187,234.05	853,536.00	8,924,698.91
152,035.74	162,717.21	119,588.88	23,364.44	69,567.23	295,033.34	3,473,618.89
397,124.65	465,732.03	292,416.38	144,692.43	341,587.69	810,632.56	11,138,839.48
39,508.08	71,287.87	41,827.71	340.08	4,973.15	73,232.70	417,353.45
302,185.27	322,585.77	225,349.91	99,167.81	118,544.83	498,567.14	5,898,747.32
318,428.02	288,246.15	263,071.50	67,427.25	95,070.61	333,972.77	5,498,221.23
1,154,575.40	5,105,390.55	1,173,238.57	149,425.68	617,766.51	2,735,896.28	34,388,618.77
893,407.50	867,508.92	435,449.16	75,012.61	346,876.96	1,204,272.73	14,987,660.23
3,402,486.27	3,287,315.48	5,887,426.67	1,588,506.38	2,629,251.10	32,389,313.52	131,876,685.17
1,718,042.63	1,727,252.49	646,192.74	141,416.29	825,659.33	820,485.52	31,355,334.77
3,553,378.30	2,131,357.37	1,856,860.70	887,606.15	1,666,569.86	4,962,388.62	85,315,857.99
430,345.48	447,095.93	227,469.70	15,190.81	248,869.55	485,486.07	9,717,536.51
769,362.70	638,731.40	365,970.47	113,471.71	276,971.97	523,487.13	12,689,179.46
6,582,711.84	2,333,741.83	2,373,583.03	777,594.83	2,255,320.50	9,823,526.77	122,700,207.00
61,139.17	197,614.31	31,936.49	6,370.51	14,773.16	74,597.55	732,814.30
3,391,133.18	2,276,821.04	1,016,604.57	231,452.52	1,392,487.32	1,687,854.90	57,789,268.24
1,541,923.29	1,520,731.79	698,502.33	159,361.16	543,132.21	4,003,625.13	31,018,729.49
437,143.99	346,095.79	277,255.93	41,542.73	242,571.68	716,780.12	7,899,544.74
2,789,828.60	16,663,211.10	4,125,211.13	1,104,570.46	2,284,709.57	12,569,032.02	111,722,253.30
104,927.69	106,133.46	111,397.46	40,092.22	42,490.56	239,685.83	1,769,970.82
448,870.71	478,950.78	177,440.04	95,161.78	196,974.81	468,207.06	7,943,414.86
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
29,090,716.49	39,878,581.55	20,761,433.99	5,767,824.00	14,427,314.45	75,732,736.41	698,367,530.37
1,210,194.95	835,132.68	618,933.05	91,234.74	732,818.46	1,384,309.04	21,113,203.84
363,146.26	445,332.44	114,453.24	46,328.67	44,685.45	492,764.98	2,767,433.03
231,496.13	72,482.82	62,781.84	.....	45,211.29	184,894.21	1,170,750.07
166,745.72	73,865.60	70,570.44	12,224.26	29,625.24	110,226.80	1,348,966.00
34,844.81	13,963.29	25,624.95	742.78	4,711.89	54,309.03	282,858.55
188,353.80	121,060.55	113,719.91	48,730.17	56,944.46	776,162.24	2,650,096.46
61,165.60	16,990.21	23,485.29	875.93	3,938.80	122,300.19	370,149.27
46,120.99	4,947.89	2,000.04	.....	5,820.77	22,089.86	140,973.32
63,502.39	44,177.98	28,715.66	.....	22,551.98	43,477.40	572,822.25
3,609,850.59	2,738,935.66	1,825,268.67	735,382.06	1,446,871.27	8,568,879.83	85,496,379.79
380,355.33	280,045.91	251,723.12	283,287.59	101,215.50	1,324,722.61	9,098,487.72
549,308.87	84,325.13	111,374.34	5,141.55	85,573.73	236,186.38	2,124,969.49
796,687.91	51,904.21	278,518.22	12,140.03	112,133.94	682,548.16	4,494,162.57
56,237.78	77,556.48	112,352.34	291,892.68	41,065.33	219,333.40	3,069,990.91
3,993.99	.....	11,481.79	.....	8,306.51	1,550,111.59	1,574,893.88
38,481.04	15,232.46	30,769.08	9,738.00	8,514.28	53,670.18	577,819.10
871,927.99	238,047.28	215,874.23	28,757.52	156,586.07	1,161,060.38	5,243,827.79
822,449.24	381,929.18	386,246.22	69,195.57	229,242.75	506,966.16	6,772,436.13
118,439.62	61,695.70	83,912.36	42,288.08	27,091.64	231,997.86	1,317,492.35

TABLE D.—*Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance*
Dec. 31,

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders.			Supplementary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stockholders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.					
Stock—Continued.					
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	$7,697,975.56	$3,861,290.58	$11,559,266.14	$136,926.70	
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa	933,320.64	251,771.47	1,185,092.11	3,673.46	$80,000.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga	79,733.47	321.99	80,055.46		7,500.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn	8,651,370.07	1,594,237.70	10,245,607.77	690,810.16	
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	9,529,074.35	6,309,044.96	15,838,119.31	133,864.00	200,000.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	110,800.79	14,773.48	125,574.27	250.00	
Total	94,485,522.94	50,056,815 60	144,542,338.54	2,335,531.42	1,490,969.38
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia company	182,710.20	9,914.97	192,625.17	25.00	7,194.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:					
Mutual	318,824,247.97	188,198,559.91	507,022,807.88	5,236,115 60	450,000.00
Stock	94,485,522.94	50,056,815.60	144,542,338.54	2,335,531.42	1,490,969.38
Grand total	413,492,481.11	238,265,290.48	651,757,771.59	7,571,672.02	1,948,163.38

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 1918—Continued.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other charges, officers and employees.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
New.	Renewal.					
$690,411.79	$728,603.05	$655,213.89	$82,342.31	$441,659.54	$559,080.53	$14,853,503.95
619,252.00	107,577.17	98,651.17	3,421.46	90,404.58	549,921.14	2,738,293.09
66,093.37	8,047.26	25,006.69	.....	8,733.54	67,515.60	262,951.92
1,609,279.82	749,395.45	679,800.27	199,110.97	740,260.31	1,930,248.40	16,844,513.15
1,205,740.38	1,030,078.26	668,746.06	210,073.53	458,452.44	1,812,404.67	21,557,478.65
32,031.05	5,538.90	31,048.64	1,698.90	13,792.18	81,142.30	291,076.24
13,836,411.42	8,186,865.56	6,526,271.51	2,174,606.80	4,916,211.95	22,726,322.94	206,735,529.52
82,757.36	53,254.68	31,540.56	6,778.18	10,664.83	89,217.81	474,057.59
29,090,716.49	39,878,581.55	20,761,433.99	5,767,824.00	14,427,314.45	75,732,736.41	698,367,530.37
13,836,411.42	8,186,865.56	6,526,271.51	2,174,606.80	4,916,211.95	22,726,322.94	206,735,529.52
43,009,885.27	48,118,701.79	27,319,246.06	7,949,208.98	19,354,191.23	98,548,277.16	905,577,117.48

TABLE E.—*Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1918, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year.				Mode of termination.			
	Issued.		Terminated.		By death.		By maturity.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.								
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary	1,099	$911,803.00	367	$322,536.00	32	$27,713.00	3	$3,000.00
Industrial	29,688	4,529,465.00	17,676	2,536,190.00	1,623	152,044.00	2	342.00
Total	30,787	5,441,268.00	18,043	2,858,726.00	1,655	179,757.00	5	3,342.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary	1,655	1,287,034.42	805	571,507.80	130	88,568.00	8	7,000.00
Industrial	46,015	6,677,814.02	29,823	4,172,606.75	3,824	415,608.88	----	----
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	16,043	40,192,869.00	14,466	30,841,186.00	2,851	6,034,401.00	----	----
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	2,792	10,158,748.00	1,573	4,624,257.00	575	1,593,004.00	96	197,503.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	12,243	36,118,951.34	8,065	20,886,079.02	2,082	5,510,240.17	186	421,617.16
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.: [1]								
Ordinary	66	48,500.00	46	35,750.00	8	5,250.00	----	----
Industrial	34,753	4,142,732.00	20,153	2,759,708.00	1,612	179,287.00	----	----
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	6,339	19,566,470.00	4,977	12,293,489.00	1,001	2,492,284.00	----	301,896.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	9,481	24,657,919.00	7,105	14,657,064.00	1,326	2,716,339.00	1,435	2,087,722.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y	8,445	24,510,677.00	5,315	11,850,530.00	863	1,793,735.00	269	710,675.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.:								
Ordinary	74,927	93,386,493.00	20,464	31,326,617.00	4,250	6,424,763.00	287	419,291.00
Industrial	470,135	87,696,067.00	332,512	63,934,987.00	56,004	10,384,726.00	29	3,972.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass	18,843	64,588,303.00	9,154	24,007,193.00	2,564	6,557,126.00	182	392,716.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary	381,405	463,008,744.00	145,212	152,208,917.00	25,210	23,417,660.00	8,153	5,598,891.00
Industrial	2,858,599	419,331,865.00	1,573,464	236,801,774.00	273,614	36,361,452.00	30,762	2,499,625.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	33,127	113,197,286.00	16,869	41,012,921.00	4,545	12,550,243.00	969	2,118,016.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	66,655	208,920,389.00	48,188	120,449,962.00	11,742	30,508,011.00	3,401	6,473,421.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	9,330	26,104,481.00	7,448	16,273,971.00	1,397	2,956,623.00	763	1,375,248.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	13,971	47,352,794.00	7,420	19,237,584.00	2,148	5,869,154.00	395	760,563.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y	147,741	356,993,266.00	89,277	191,497,800.00	18,394	40,348,878.00	10,513	17,536,338.00
North Carolina Mutual Provident Association, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary	4,917	3,681,226.00	1,070	725,625.00	93	52,075.00	----	----
Industrial	63,108	5,432,832.00	42,823	3,448,683.00	2,431	194,304.00	----	----

Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	40,131	151,346,127.00	28,487	74,835,905.00	7,196	19,854,962.00	3,508	8,244,555.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,861	94,478,047.00	17,275	50,984,774.00	3,830	11,879,674.00	1,202	2,548,287.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	10,291	29,167,773.00	5,995	12,785,317.00	1,408	2,827,994.00	675	1,147,592.00
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:								
Ordinary	245,922	337,808,018.00	89,769	114,268,811.00	15,651	18,498,575.00	2,438	2,517,885.00
Industrial	2,386,875	410,179,792.00	1,206,383	200,398,400.00	240,637	32,119,067.00	126	9,819.00
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.	5,145	8,153,525.00	3,656	5,501,925.00	523	833,480.00	31	440.99
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	8,920	30,219,387.00	4,403	12,575,527.00	1,106	3,040,181.00	518	687,864.00
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	7,001,735	3,118,408,229.78	3,742,197	1,283,501,070.57	687,015	285,507,664.05	65,746	56,060,937.15
Stock.								
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	23,463	218,251,456.34	18,463	117,996,271.25	3,318	9,095,766.87	2,022	2,963,711.83
American National, Galveston, Tex.	6,699	8,614,522.00	4,040	5,450,123.00	217	285,988.00		
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	4,888	10,863,411.00	1,758	3,107,395.62	249	455,989.00	2	1,500.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	4,908	8,933,862.16	3,252	5,021,658.40	389	619,975.00	270	487,000.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	1,123	1,640,386.00	964	1,308,589.00	76	141,000.00	4	6,000.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	5,733	17,907,312.00	2,844	7,771,338.00	418	1,091,235.00	8	21,600.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	1,644	2,746,467.00	586	937,968.00	49	64,760.00		
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	2,473	2,498,612.00	1,201	1,162,425.00	58	72,526.00		
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	1,696	4,279,415.00	515	1,362,980.00	91	219,980.00	2	5,000.00
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.	75,826	250,460,925.00	4,575,700	180,791,255.00	9,912	30,495,095.00	4,407	11,322,179.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	12,054	26,734,268.00	4,149	7,503,496.00	423	734,353.00	4	18,700.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:								
Ordinary	5,361	7,906,103.00	2,205	2,633,948.00	459	533,932.00	9	7,500.00
Industrial	151,465	26,062,203.00	92,427	13,955,362.00	14,223	1,809,855.00	472	19,569.00
Maryland Assurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	207	1,073,943.00	2	4,000.00	1	1,000.00		
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	1,177	1,795,128.00	785	1,237,475.00	139	281,703.00	24	58,808.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	18,418	41,380,082.15	11,510	21,581,988.26	1,166	2,300,851.40	24	38,918.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	1,689	4,388,160.00	2,328	5,414,247.00	539	1,350,080.00	102	199,495.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	14,716	36,867,884.00	6,804	14,268,823.00	1,227	2,599,305.00	236	343,549.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,288	1,021,277.00	1,782	4,570,640.00	231	580,802.00	2	2,095.00
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.	16,735	52,564,622.00	9,503	28,804,470.00	1,761	4,679,056.00	1,311	3,192,123.00
Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	12,490	27,344,027.00	6,265	11,066,481.00	470	950,670.00	1	5,000.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	6,512	6,041,501.00	3,466	3,007,272.00	64	71,500.00		
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	38,132	214,079,417.00	13,668	77,027,379.00	2,706	8,593,829.00	582	1,285,299.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	246,845	76,602,156.00	15,301	35,513,929.00	2,784	6,483,464.00	1,640	2,581,905.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	1,552	2,500,949.00	991	1,456,719.00	81	114,599.00		
Total	659,094	1,052,558,088.65	4,780,509	552,956,232.53	41,051	73,627,314.27	11,122	22,559,951.83
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia company	30,787	5,441,268.00	18,043	2,858,726.00	1,655	179,757.00	5	3,342.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:								
Mutual	7,001,735	3,118,408,229.78	3,742,197	1,283,501,070.57	687,015	285,507,664.05	65,746	56,060,937.15
Stock	659,094	1,052,558,088.65	4,780,509	552,956,232.53	41,051	73,627,314.27	11,122	22,559,951.83
Grand total	7,691,616	4,176,407,586.43	8,540,749	1,839,316,029.10	729,721	359,314,735.32	76,873	78,624,230.98

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

TABLE E.—*Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1918, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia*—Continued.

Name and location.	Mode of termination.							
	By expiry.		By surrender.		By lapse.		Not taken, etc.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.								
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary	38	$26,727.00	51	$38,500.00	242	$221,250.00	.....	.....
Industrial	1	111.00	3	127.00	1	36.00	.....	$6,603.00
Total	39	26,838.00	54	38,627.00	243	221,286.00	.....	6,603.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary	17	12,500.00	95	78,923.00	555	384,516.80	.....	.....
Industrial	1,574	221,724.00	137	19,617.00	24,288	3,463,186.89	.....	52,469.98
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	49	109,475.00	2,419	4,958,580.00	9,147	19,323,998.00	.....	414,732.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	62	183,432.00	429	1,176,513.00	1,573	4,624,257.00	.....	602,014.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	154	327,209.11	1,852	5,095,923.58	2,617	5,185,219.00	1,174	4,345,870.00
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.[1]								
Ordinary	1	500.00	2	1,000.00	23	20,000.00	12	9,000.00
Industrial	61	9,503.00	8	833.00	18,472	2,570,085.00	.....	.....
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	390	1,117,880.00	1,220	2,739,197.00	2,154	5,210,324.00	9	431,900.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	304	1,030,862.00	1,525	2,790,634.00	2,515	5,273,467.00	.....	757,750.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y	167	380,465.00	1,583	3,365,718.00	2,433	5,249,717.00	.....	350,220.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.:								
Ordinary	310	951,033.00	3,601	5,548,166.00	11,769	13,476,598.00	247	4,506,766.00
Industrial	5,007	1,105,269.00	62,218	13,403,957.00	209,254	39,037,063.00	.....	.....
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass	361	885,776.00	2,834	7,890,728.00	3,213	6,604,397.00	.....	1,676,450.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary	2,682	2,469,257.00	22,758	27,934,715.00	86,409	82,243,641.00	.....	10,544,753.00
Industrial	25,583	4,034,698.00	78,804	12,531,059.00	1,164,701	169,452,677.00	.....	11,922,263.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	4,687	8,976,998.00	3,346	9,040,891.00	3,316	7,260,314.00	6	1,066,459.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	4,261	12,694,793.00	14,051	40,485,067.00	14,630	29,193,212.00	103	1,095,458.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	741	1,314,575.00	1,364	3,418,496.00	1,737	3,370,073.00	1,446	3,838,956.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	396	977,133.00	1,428	3,205,233.00	3,053	6,686,930.00	.....	1,738,571.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y	10,005	26,797,594.00	18,041	39,562,149.00	32,324	60,264,400.00	.....	6,988,441.00
North Carolina Mutual Provident Association, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary	.....	.....	13	4,300.00	964	669,250.00	.....	.....
Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,392	3,254,379.00	.....	.....

Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis	4,105	11,288,672.00	6,029	14,739,237.00	7,649	19,147,356.00		1,561,123.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	2,356	6,517,331.00	3,090	10,014,372.00	5,060	12,001,857.00	1,737	8,023,253.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	1,103	1,807,262.00	1,095	2,898,332.00	1,714	3,673,191.00		430,946.00
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:								
Ordinary	32,622	37,890,445.00	7,312	8,686,011.00	31,600	42,126,479.00	146	4,549,416.00
Industrial	45,936	7,954,494.00	46,126	5,563,503.00	873,558	152,655,452.00		2,096,065.00
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	146	255,484.00	349	565,229.00	2,607	3,759,541.00		44,092.00
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass	1,178	2,347,188.00	1,535	3,734,183.00	99	2,335,206.00		
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	144,258	131,661,552.11	283,264	229,452,566.58	2,557,826	708,516,786.69	4,880	67,046,967.98
Stock.								
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn	2,246	1,811,904.00	4,948	11,688,534.66	5,929	20,180,159.00		72,256,194.89
American National, Galveston, Tex	72	51,023.00	252	430,662.00	3,486	4,632,714.00	13	49,736.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	55	107,876.00	207	491,137.00	1,242	1,983,469.00	3	67,424.67
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr	35	54,000.00	463	733,250.00	2,077	3,076,433.40	18	51,000.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	1	1,000.00	117	168,422.00	754	968,597.00	12	23,570.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass	19	85,670.00	377	1,002,601.00	2,022	4,961,233.00		608,999.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	11	12,322.00	74	88,561.00	451	722,169.00	1	50,156.00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill	15	22,998.00	52	73,750.00	1,076	978,895.00		14,256.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del	21	42,777.00	166	488,541.00	234	575,247.00	1	31,436.00
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y	4,775	19,201,227.00	9,621	26,799,419.00	17,042	36,913,895.00		56,059,440.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C	161	226,333.00	317	524,848.00	3,230	5,766,572.00	14	232,690.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:								
Ordinary	191	101,934.00	490	541,533.00	1,054	1,373,144.00	2	3,000.00
Industrial	37	976.00	1,511	218,748.00	76,184	11,633,937.00		272,277.00
Maryland Assurance Co., Baltimore, Md					1	3,000.00		
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md	25	49,291.00	83	132,295.00	514	700,042.00		15,336.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo	725	1,213,312.36	1,149	2,495,683.34	8,446	15,291,644.59		241,578.57
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y	171	405,380.00	804	1,704,893.00	712	1,539,052.00		215,347.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif	1,768	3,268,867.00	1,405	3,352,437.00	2,162	4,245,237.00	6	459,428.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa	51	78,070.00	165	408,325.00	1,333	3,234,064.00		267,284.00
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	15	46,384.00	2,710	8,832,213.00	3,706	9,579,748.00		2,474,946.00
Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa	341	775,739.00	190	323,862.00	5,256	8,792,621.00	7	218,589.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga			6	5,000.00	3,396	2,930,772.00		
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn	950	2,811,715.00	2,386	6,547,867.00	6,979	18,245,240.00	65	39,543,429.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	1,823	3,699,409.00	4,045	10,175,334.00	5,009	11,636,062.00		937,755.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	1	2,000.00	113	156,945.00	796	1,180,751.00		2,424.00
Total	13,509	34,070,207.36	31,651	77,384,853.00	153,091	171,144,697.99	142	174,096,296.13
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia company	39	26,838.00	54	38,627.00	243	221,286.00		6,603.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:								
Mutual	144,258	131,661,552.11	283,264	229,452,566.58	2,557,826	708,516,786.69	4,880	67,046,967.98
Stock	13,509	34,070,207.36	31,651	77,384,853.00	153,091	171,144,697.99	142	174,096,296.13
Grand total	157,806	165,758,597.47	314,969	306,876,046.58	2,710,160	879,882,769.68	5,022	241,149,967.11

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

TABLE F.—*Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1918 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted.*

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Policies issued during 1918.		Policies terminated during 1918.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1918.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.								
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary	878	$717,471.00	176	$149,750.00	73	$61,865.00	981	$805,356.00
Industrial	38,625	4,885,133.00	7,683	1,126,999.00	4,480	948,485.00	41,828	5,063,647.00
Total	39,503	5,602,604.00	7,859	1,276,749.00	4,553	1,010,350.00	42,809	5,869,003.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary	81	50,644.86	11	6,250.00	13	6,285.00	79	50,609.86
Industrial	7,950	885,817.02	1,840	267,112.56	1,193	166,904.27	8,597	986,025.31
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	330	812,000.00	85	271,200.00	22	62,100.00	393	1,021,100.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass	381	788,878.00	127	271,418.00	61	186,667.00	447	873,629.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	1,124	2,726,301.00	428	1,053,036.00	260	636,470.00	1,292	3,142,867.00
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.: [1]								
Ordinary	38	25,650.00	14	9,500.00	7	3,825.00	45	31,325.00
Industrial	14,555	1,528,999.00	7,782	885,260.00	3,277	494,157.00	19,060	1,920,102.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	532	1,216,852.00	5	27,921.00	16	52,526.00	521	1,192,247.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y	1,039	2,199,602.00	106	267,501.00	61	170,772.00	1,084	2,296,331.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	1,401	4,634,905.00	67	242,148.00	74	245,931.00	1,394	4,631,122.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass	1,371	3,036,505.00	423	974,236.00	203	437,243.00	1,591	3,573,498.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary	12,731	13,773,810.00	1,942	2,349,291.00	476	694,440.00	14,197	15,428,661.00
Industrial	161,396	20,061,870.00	20,841	2,924,651.00	14,094	2,045,701.00	168,143	20,940,820.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	1,992	5,288,365.00	161	558,948.00	83	307,143.00	2,070	5,540,170.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	4,053	10,533,204.93	261	1,185,825.79	216	707,622.00	4,098	11,011,408.72
National Life, Montpelier, Vt	309	845,585.77	55	216,871.76	18	49,463.00	346	1,012,994.53
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	1,817	4,045,536.00	311	851,449.00	199	451,491.00	1,929	4,445,494.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y	4,808	9,020,758.00	649	1,459,922.00	360	734,855.00	5,097	9,745,825.00
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary	139	86,450.00	58	38,500.00	40	24,000.00	157	100,950.00
Industrial	659	104,102.00	527	86,680.00	483	80,563.00	703	110,219.00
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis	3,930	10,764,584.00	214	664,000.00	155	382,671.00	3,989	11,045,913.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	2,784	9,187,765.00	120	453,257.00	22	116,356.00	2,882	9,524,666.00

Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	680	1,722,112.10	66	194,604.00	57	132,675.00	689	1,784,041.10
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:								
Ordinary	5,669	8,050,668.00	858	973,468.00	193	322,770.00	6,334	8,701,366.00
Industrial	88,204	12,461,242.00	8,427	1,673,124.00	3,381	709,901.00	93,250	13,424,465.00
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y	141	298,577.85	28	41,425.10	24	49,749.20	145	290,253.75
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass	421	957,885.00	220	659,047.00	86	215,363.00	555	1,401,569.00
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	318,535	125,108,669.53	45,626	18,606,646.21	25,074	9,487,643.47	339,087	134,227,672.27
Stock.								
Ætna Life, Hartford, Conn	1,087	1,683,092.84	370	708,294.58	252	384,287.00	1,205	2,007,100.42
American National, Galveston, Tex	17	24,000.00	9	13,500.00			26	37,500.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va	83	147,735.00	20	36,000.00		21,301.00	103	162,434.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr			2	2,000.00			2	2,000.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	15	34,175.00	4	6,000.00	9	21,500.00	10	18,675.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass	58	196,225.00	51	151,060.00	12	34,363.00	97	312,922.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio			7	15,500.00			7	15,500.00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill	278	368,533.00	150	217,850.00	84	103,901.00	344	482,482.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del	48	143,500.00	2	455.00	2	2,000.00	48	141,955.00
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y	4,290	9,675,043.00	336	821,750.00	288	662,287.00	4,338	9,834,506.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y	287	671,043.50	113	224,183.00	47	88,355.50	353	806,871.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C	56	104,500.00	21	36,500.00	8	18,000.00	69	123,000.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia., Richmond, Va.:								
Ordinary	507	403,191.00	75	89,000.00	17	6,765.00	565	485,426.00
Industrial	14,677	1,979,151.00	1,841	283,816.00	1,093	102,795.00	15,425	2,160,172.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md	90	142,431.00	3	4,500.00	11	21,000.00	82	125,931.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo	46	81,391.00	35	100,485.00	6	12,500.00	75	169,376.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y	397	1,081,225.00	31	79,400.00	39	179,801.00	389	980,824.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif	234	466,445.00	69	179,353.00	15	42,290.00	288	603,508.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa	48	146,500.00	28	83,000.00	16	59,500.00	60	170,000.00
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa	999	3,565,399.00	565	1,434,337.00	264	713,849.00	1,300	4,285,887.00
Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa	132	193,406.00	28	75,410.00	2		158	268,816.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga	284	257,750.00	395	336,856.00	98	73,856.00	581	520,750.00
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn	1,442	6,276,043.00	47	268,762.00	81	303,449.00	1,408	6,241,356.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	1,613	3,541,688.00	577	1,364,285.00	365	827,374.00	1,825	4,078,599.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H	9	17,500.00	2	3,523.00	05	14,000.00	06	7,023.00
Total	26,697	31,199,967.34	4,781	6,535,819.58	2,714	3,693,173.50	28,764	34,042,613.42
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia company	39,503	5,602,604.00	7,859	1,276,749.00	4,553	1,010,350.00	42,809	5,869,003.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:								
Mutual	318,535	125,108,669.53	45,626	18,606,646.21	25,074	9,487,643.47	339,087	134,227,672.27
Stock	26,697	31,199,967.34	4,781	6,535,819.58	2,714	3,693,173.50	28,764	34,042,613.42
Grand total	384,735	161,911,240.87	58,266	26,419,214.79	32,341	14,191,166.97	410,660	174,139,288.69

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

TABLE F.—*Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1918 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted*—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.		Losses incurred during 1918		Losses paid during 1918.		Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1918.		Gross premiums.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.									
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:									
Ordinary			12	$10,500.00	12	$10,500.00			$25,605.06
Industrial	4	$347.00	743	75,586.00	743	75,586.00	4	$347.00	192,930.95
Total	4	347.00	755	86,086.00	755	86,086.00	4	347.00	218,536.01
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Mutual.									
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:									
Ordinary			2	572.00	2	572.00			2,141.36
Industrial			143	22,787.35	142	22,502.35	1	285.00	37,655.96
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	2	4,000.00			22,741.42
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.			8	21,287.00	8	21,287.00			20,923.63
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	1	376.00	19	51,938.00	14	45,543.00	6	6,771.00	95,007.41
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.:[1]									
Ordinary			1	250.00	1	250.00			1,120.38
Industrial			333	46,552.00	330	46,027.00	3	525.00	53,819.83
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa			11	12,000.00	8	8,000.00	3	4,000.00	43,160.25
Home Life, New York, N. Y			12	41,539.50	9	32,539.50	3	9,000.00	91,509.37
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	1	1,000.00	25	54,615.00	25	53,615.00	1	2,000.00	156,052.12
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	2	4,000.00	26	56,392.00	27	58,392.00	1	2,000.00	112,214.18
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:									
Ordinary	9	6,850.00	250	241,031.72	244	219,468.72	15	28,413.00	511,164.84
Industrial	25	3,274.50	3,489	453,199.11	3,458	450,809.41	56	5,664.20	709,056.75
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J	1	57.00	30	102,443.00	30	102,443.00	1	57.00	157,640.01
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y	3	71.81	72	277,160.00	75	277,231.81			407,029.80
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.			13	20,500.00	13	20,500.00			30,574.31
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass	2	7,000.00	25	63,103.00	24	62,103.00	3	8,000.00	143,566.30
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	5	10,714.00	125	228,427.79	112	208,357.79	18	30,784.00	441,018.36
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.:									
Ordinary									386,984.00
Industrial			9	460.00	9	460.00			235,590.00
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	1	1,500.00	55	111,324.00	50	103,124.00	6	9,700.00	276,170.67
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa	3	9,500.00	30	63,572.00	26	65,072.00	7	8,000.00	265,441.53

Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	1	1,000.00	12	28,000.00	11	27,000.00	2	2,000.00	67,059.39
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:									
Ordinary	2	1,065.00	98	172,556.26	78	137,106.26	22	36,515.00	339,398.81
Industrial	55	6,776.01	1,495	212,204.80	1,421	200,972.08	129	18,008.73	455,963.74
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.			2	6,209.10	2	6,209.10			10,374.12
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	2	118.00	23	68,659.78	22	66,659.78	3	2,118.00	37,042.66
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	114	55,302.32	6,309	2,358,783.41	6,143	2,240,244.80	280	173,840.93	5,110,421.20
Stock.									
Ætna Life, Hartford, Conn.	1	64.00	12	29,269.00	11	27,769.00	2	1,564.00	39,005.52
American National, Galveston, Tex.									676.31
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.			1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00	5,768.49
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.									481.28
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio									2,056.51
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.									8,553.87
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio									134.13
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.			1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00			13,666.85
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.									4,493.25
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.	5	10,401.70	62	163,487.63	59	159,823.33	8	14,066.00	409,612.01
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.			8	16,194.58	7	16,054.58	1	140.00	25,863.58
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.			1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00	3,423.09
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:									
Ordinary			9	7,131.00	7	4,500.00	2	2,631.00	14,769.05
Industrial	2	292.18	239	37,638.23	238	37,659.66	3	270.75	76,364.53
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	3	608.33	1	1,000.00	2	1,150.00	2	458.33	4,045.16
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.									5,311.96
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.			6	58,908.00	6	58,908.00			25,975.90
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	1	1,000.00	5	7,646.00	5	7,546.00	1	1,100.00	17,958.98
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.			1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00			6,016.34
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1,000.00	9	27,500.00	9	27,500.00	1	1,000.00	120,622.55
Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.			5	6,000.00	5	6,000.00			10,216.26
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.			1	135.00	1	135.00			18,423.85
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	2	7,500.00	29	78,169.25	28	78,669.25	3	7,000.00	168,980.78
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	1	1,000.00	35	82,517.65	32	69,327.65	4	14,190.00	128,810.33
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.									253.81
Total	16	21,866.21	425	520,096.34	412	497,542.47	29	44,420.08	1,111,484.39
RECAPITULATION.									
District of Columbia company	4	347.00	755	86,086.00	755	86,086.00	4	347.00	218,536.01
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:									
Mutual	114	55,302.32	6,309	2,358,783.41	6,143	2,240,244.80	280	173,840.93	5,110,421.20
Stock	16	21,866.21	425	520,096.34	412	497,542.47	29	44,420.08	1,111,484.39
Grand total	134	77,515.53	7,489	2,964,965.75	7,310	2,823,873.27	313	218,608.01	6,440,441.60

[1] Now stock company.

[2] Withdrew from the District.

ABSTRACT.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY ORGANIZED UNDER THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA LAW, SHOWING ITS CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1918.

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 816 Fourteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated Apr. 29, 1902; commenced business Apr. 29, 1902. Henry P. Blair, president; Allen C. Clark, secretary; Maurice D. Rosenberg, attorney in the District of Columbia, at Seventh and E Streets NW.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash	$120,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year	652,570.15	
Extended at		$652,570.15

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies, less reinsurance	$90,120.22	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	38.45	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance and annuities	3,524.25	
Total new premiums	93,682.92	
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	421,424.37	
Disability premiums	224.28	
Total premium income		515,331.57
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies		4,413.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest		43.11
Interest on mortgage loans	$9,069.50	
Interest on collateral loans	27.50	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	15,227.83	
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	1,139.90	
Interest on deposits	361.50	
Rents, including $5,400 for company's occupancy of its own buildings	15,265.50	
Total interest and rents		41,091.73
From other sources, viz: Premium on stock, $50; agent's deposit, $50; contribution, $22,000: profit and loss, $41.81		22,141.81
Borrowed money		17,500.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		79.25
Total income		600,600.47
Total		1,253,170.62

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims and additions	$179,257.20	
Matured endowments and additions	3,342.00	
Disability	111.00	
Total death claims and endowments		182,710.20
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes		5,935.99
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance and annuities		3,524.25
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes		373.17
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities		38.45
Left with the company to accumulate at interest		43.11
Total paid policyholders		192,625.17
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses		300.20
Supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies		25.00
Interest or dividends to stockholders		7,194.00
Commissions to agents		136,012.04
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commissions on new business		37,663.87
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors		1,829.48
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risks		7,560.40
Salaries and all other compensation of officers and home office employees		31,540.56
Rent, including company's occupancy of its own buildings		7,640.06
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express, and exchange		10,541.72
Legal expense		120.00
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate		5,231.57
Taxes on real estate		1,546.61
State taxes on premiums		7,746.33
Insurance department licenses and fees		363.44
Federal corporation tax		2,555.06
Other disbursements		4,612.72
Borrowed money repaid		17,500.00
Interest on borrowed money		553.47
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		895.89
Total disbursements		474,057.59
Balance		779,113.03

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	$164,429.36
Mortgage loans on real estate	183,900.00
Loans secured by collaterals	2,000.00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	22,437.60
Book value of bonds and stocks	375,540.93
Cash in office	22,000.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	5,731.47
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	2,989.01
Bills receivable	84.66
Total ledger assets	779,113.03

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$3,108.57	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	5,371.24	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	12.50	
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens	368.99	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	77.49	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	897.30	
		9,836.09
Market value of real estate over book value		48,622.64
Due from other companies for losses or claims on policies reinsured		5,413.00
Net uncollected and deferred premiums:		
New business	4,653.29	
Renewals	29,146.00	
		33,799.29
Gross assets		876,784.05

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Book value of ledger assets over market value	5,018.13
Admitted assets	871,765.92

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of outstanding policies: actuaries, 4 per cent; American, 3½ per cent: American, 3 per cent; computed by the insurance department	$719,648.00	
Deduct net value of risks reinsured	4,020.00	
Reserve to provide for disability benefits contained in life policies	152.00	
Net reserve		715,780.00
Present value of supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies		4,325.41
Policy claims: Matured endowments due and unpaid		500.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest		165.55
Premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied		9,321.33
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued		8,344.90
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued		848.10
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		9,519.32
Dividends or other profits due policyholders		88.43
Other liabilities, viz, agents' deposits		1,775.00
Paid-up capital		120,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)		1,098.78
Total liabilities		871,765.92

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY.

All Business Written.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917	2,776	$2,339,649.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year	1,099	911,803.00
Total	3,875	3,251,452.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death	32	27,713.00
By maturity	3	3,000.00
By expiry	38	26,727.00
By surrender	51	38,500.00
By lapse	242	221,250.00
By decrease	.....	5,346.00
Total	367	322,536.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1918	3,508	2,928,916.00
Reinsured	.....	224,500.00

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—INDUSTRIAL.

ALL BUSINESS WRITTEN.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917	76,326	$9,653,403.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year	29,688	4,529,465.00
Total	106,014	14,182,868.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death	1,623	152,044.00
By maturity	2	342.00
By expiry	3	127.00
By surrender	1	36.00
By lapse	16,046	2,376,927.00
By decrease	.....	6,603.00
Disability	1	111.00
Total	17,676	2,536,190.00
Total policies in force at end of year	88,338	11,646,678.00

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—ORDINARY.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917	878	$717,471.00
Policies issued during the year	176	149,750.00
Total	1,054	867,221.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	73	61,865.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1918	981	805,356.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	12	10,500.00
Losses and claims settled during the year	12	10,500.00
Premiums received	.....	25,605.06

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—INDUSTRIAL.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917	38,625	$4,885,133.00
Policies issued during the year	7,683	1,126,999.00
Total	46,308	6,012,132.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	4,480	948,485.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1918	41,828	5,063,647.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917	4	347.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	743	75,586.00
Total	747	75,933.00
Losses and claims settled during the year	743	75,586.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	4	347.00
Premiums received	.....	192,930.95

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE ASSOCIATIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE G.—*Assets and liabilities of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia during 1918.*

Name and location.	Assets.			Liabilities.			Balance net assets.
	Ledger.	Nonledger.	Assets not admitted.	Losses.	Other liabilities.	Total.	
INDUSTRIAL.							
District of Columbia companies.							
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C	$89,205.22	$1,090.00	.....	$189.50	$4,782.35	$4,971.85	$85,323.37
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	451,514.91	17,253.28	$63,468.42	2,166.75	217,974.76	220,141.51	185,158.26
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	172,031.51	2,620.29	3,717.42	.....	44,460.13	44,460.13	126,474.25
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C	49,759.72	4,500.00	4,500.00	637.50	672.23	1,309.73	48,449.99
Total	762,511.36	25,463.57	71,685.84	2,993.75	267,889.47	270,883.22	445,405.87
Chartered outside District of Columbia.							
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va	122,827.97	645.08	4,000.00	1,525.62	69,269.31	70,794.93	48,678.12
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr	2,900,573.47	49,050.52	34,302.73	431,137.54	559,711.53	990,849.07	1,924,472.19
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va	939,566.48	32,063.80	5,281.09	7,675.62	272,303.69	279,979.31	686,369.88
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn	568,682.88	36,052.60	36,745.24	7,237.50	352,824.23	360,061.73	207,928.51
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va	90,866.30	12,971.42	9,670.91	.....	5,986.31	5,986.31	88,180.50
Total	4,622,517.10	130,783.42	89,999.97	447,576.28	1,260,095.07	1,707,671.35	2,955,629.20
RECAPITULATION.							
Industrial:							
Local	762,511.36	25,463.57	71,685.84	2,993.75	267,889.47	270,883.22	445,405.87
Domestic	4,622,517.10	130,783.42	89,999.97	447,576.28	1,260,095.07	1,707,671.35	2,955,629.20
Grand total	5,385,028.46	156,246.99	161,685.81	450,570.03	1,527,984.54	1,978,554.57	3,401,035.07

[1] Withdrawn from the District.

TABLE H.—*Income and disbursements during 1918 of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Receipts during 1918.			Disbursements during 1918.		
	Membership fees and dues paid by members.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Losses and claims paid to members.	All other payments.	Total disbursements.
INDUSTRIAL.						
District of Columbia companies.						
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C	$53,030.32	$17,863.80	$70,894.12	$21,659.02	$55,712.06	$77,371.08
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	388,850.64	145,068.00	533,918.64	120,186.35	298,500.14	418,686.49
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C	585,508.53	10,424.50	595,933.03	215,760.46	331,501.80	547,262.26
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C	379,869.02	3,952.63	383,821.65	170,088.28	222,139.39	392,227.67
Total	1,407,258.51	177,308.93	1,584,567.44	527,694.11	907,853.39	1,435,547.50
Chartered outside District of Columbia.						
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va	617,264.31	17,998.75	635,263.06	248,860.50	345,358.02	594,218.52
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr	1,366,750.02	143,301.71	1,510,051.73	667,158.32	452,060.40	1,119,218.72
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va	1,571,774.54	42,785.07	1,614,559.25	708,624.25	771,088.32	1,479,712.57
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn	2,045,371.52	101,943.65	2,147,315.17	818,671.13	1,255,990.94	2,074,662.07
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va	278,631.97	4,631.91	283,263.88	133,608.75	140,238.71	273,919.46
Total	5,879,792.36	310,661.09	6,190,453.45	2,576,994.95	2,964,736.39	5,541,731.34
RECAPITULATION.						
Industrial:						
Local	1,407,258.51	177,308.93	1,584,567.44	527,694.11	907,853.39	1,435,547.50
Domestic	5,879,792.36	310,661.09	6,090,453.45	2,576,994.95	2,964,736.39	5,541,731.34
Grand total	7,287,050.87	487,970.02	7,675,020.89	3,104,689.06	3,872,589.78	6,977,278.84

TABLE I.—*Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year 1918 by health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and transacting business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Written and restored during 1918.		Ceased to be in force in 1918.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
INDUSTRIAL.								
District of Columbia companies.								
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	4,814	$365,004.50	3,347	$261,568.00	2,787	$220,391.00	5,374	$406,181.50
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	80,083	5,260,452.88	29,163	2,049,292.50	26,200	1,730,339.50	83,046	5,579,405.88
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, C. C.	67,246	4,034,760.00	69,653	4,179,180.00	55,361	3,321,660.00	81,538	4,892,280.00
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	52,953	2,118,120.00	47,243	1,889,720.00	38,389	1,535,560.00	61,807	2,472,280.00
Total	205,096	11,778,337.38	149,406	8,379,760.50	122,737	6,807,950.50	231,765	13,350,147.38
Chartered outside District of Columbia.								
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	81,640	5,218,089.70	81,851	6,382,949.00	56,953	3,973,408.80	106,538	7,627,629.90
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.	.....	91,623,000.00	.....	13,686,500.00	.....	10,842,000.00	.....	94,467,500.00
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	197,492	12,899,692.00	180,453	13,870,455.00	145,532	10,663,435.00	232,413	16,106,712.00
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	203,999	8,989,974.00	365,360	18,622,037.00	246,839	11,510,841.00	323,520	16,101,170 00
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	50,252	1,982,280.00	10,854	550,069.00	4,882	220,400.00	56,224	2,311,949.00
Total	533,383	120,713,035.70	639,518	53,112,010.00	454,206	37,210,084.80	718,695	136,614,960.90
RECAPITULATION.								
Industrial:								
Local	205,096	11,778,337.38	149,406	8,379,760.50	122,737	6,807,950.50	231,765	13,350,147.38
Domestic	533,383	120,713,035.70	639,518	53,112,010.00	454,206	37,210,084.80	718,695	136,614,960.90
Grand total	738,479	132,491,373.08	788,924	61,491,770.50	576,943	44,018,035.30	950,460	149,965,108.28

[1] Withdrawn from the District.

136512—D C 1919—VOL 5——4

TABLE J.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1918 by all health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653.*

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Policies issued during 1918.		Policies ceased to be in force during 1918.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1918.		Losses and claims incurred during 1918.		Losses and claims paid, scaled down, etc., during, 1918.		Premiums or assessments collected during 1918.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	
INDUSTRIAL.													
District of Columbia companies.													
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	4,814	$365,004.50	3,347	$261,568.00	2,787	$220,391.00	5,374	$406,181.50	121	$7,169.00	122	$7,269.00	$53,030.32
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	11,854	781,228.59	3,981	267,414.00	3,095	192,467.50	12,740	856,175.09	3,059	17,554.79	1,368	15,385.04	53,429.85
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	30,701	1,842,060.00	20,518	1,231,080.00	14,487	869,220.00	36,732	2,203,920.00	10,937	110,429.37	10,937	110,429.37	284,402.50
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	9,219	368,760.00	6,196	247,840.00	6,423	256,920.00	8,992	359,680.00	4,843	26,065.01	4,843	26,065.01	67,339.69
Total	56,588	3,357,053.09	34,042	2,007,902.00	26,792	1,538,998.50	63,838	3,825,956.59	18,960	161,218.17	17,270	159,148.42	458,202.36
Chartered outside District of Columbia.													
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	8,460	619,627.40	15,304	1,202,462.50	11,091	847,100.40	12,673	974,989.50	200	8,727.40	194	8,291.15	82,869.19
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.	.....	146,000.00	.....	79,000.00	.....	34,000.00	.....	191,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,346.34
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	13,943	988,855.00	21,454	1,559,052.00	16,877	1,232,022.00	18,520	1,315,885.00	538	21,398.65	536	60,352.34	149,017.54
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	2,634	147,911.00	10,665	689,835.00	7,258	434,641.00	6,041	403,105.00	1,871	9,013.05	1,868	8,835.00	43,336.68
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	5,415	186,528.50	616	38,035.00	1,500	54,629.00	4,531	169,934.50	1,049	6,429.24	1,049	6,429.24	15,427.48
Total	30,452	2,088,921.90	48,039	3,568,384.50	36,726	2,602,392.40	41,765	3,054,914.00	3,658	45,568.34	3,647	83,907.73	292,997.23
RECAPITULATION.													
Industrial:													
Local	56,588	3,357,053.09	34,042	2,007,902.00	26,792	1,538,998.50	63,838	3,825,956.59	18,960	161,218.17	17,270	159,148.42	458,202.36
Domestic	30,452	2,088,921.90	48,039	3,568,384.50	36,726	2,602,392.40	41,765	3,054,914.00	3,658	45,568.34	3,647	83,907.73	292,997.23
Grand total	87,040	5,445,974.99	82,081	5,576,286.50	63,518	4,141,390.90	105,603	6,880,870.59	22,618	206,786.51	20,917	243,056.15	751,199.59

[1] Withdrawn from the District.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE ASSOCIATIONS, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1918.

CAPITAL CITY BENEFIT SOCIETY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

[President, S. H. Walker; secretary, A. B. Walker. Incorporated Sept. 27, 1887; commenced business Sept. 27, 1887. Home office, 458 Louisiana Avenue, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$95,682.18
INCOME.	
Membership fees actually received	53,095.28
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	64.96
Net amount received from applicants and members	53,030.32
Gross rents from association's property, including occupancy of its own buildings	14,563.80
Borrowed money	3,300.00
Total income	70,894.12
Sum	166,576.30
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Death claims	7,269.00
Sick and accident claims	14,390.02
Total payments to members	21,659.02
Salaries of managers or agents	15,852.76
Salaries of officers and trustees (2)	2,325.00
Salaries of office employees (2)	1,214.50
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners	842.00
Insurance department's fees and licenses	40.25
Other licenses and fees, viz, 1 per cent tax	474.54
Taxes on assessments or premiums: Internal revenue $50.91, income tax $228.32	279.23
Other taxes, viz:	
Real estate	1,304.11
Personal tax	3.60
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	680.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery	685.87
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	208.40
Legal expenses in litigating claims	2.50
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes	12,088.64
Furniture and fixtures	24.00
Borrowed money	5,850.00
Other disbursements, viz, interest on borrowed money	446.49
Dividend	2,400.00
Miscellaneous	465.75
Electric light	24.42
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	10,500.00
Total disbursements	77,371.08
Balance	89,205.22
ASSETS.	
LEDGER.	
Book value of real estate	88,000.00
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	235.93
Cash in association's office	269.29
Other ledger assets, viz, Liberty bonds	700.00
Total ledger assets	89,205.22
NONLEDGER.	
Interest and rents due and accrued	1,090.00
Gross assets	90,295.22
LIABILITIES.	
Death claims due and unpaid (3), $77: $52.50; $50	189.50
Taxes due or accrued: 1 per cent tax, $530.30; real estate, $652.05	1,182.35
Borrowed money	3,600.00
Capital stock	$80,000.00
Surplus	5,323.37
Surplus as regards to policy holders	85,323.37
Total liabilities	90,295.22

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	4,814	$365,004.50
Policies or certificates written during the year	3,347	261,568.00
Total	8,161	626,572.50
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	2,787	220,391.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	5,374	406,181.50
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		53,030.32
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	1	100.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	121	7,169.00
Total	122	7,269.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	3	189.50
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	2,286	14,390.02

CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. (INC.), OF RICHMOND, VA.

[President, Edwin G. Cover; secretary, H. A. Bartholomew. Incorporated Aug. 12, 1914; commenced business Oct. 5, 1914.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$81,783.43
INCOME.	
Membership fees actually received	801.10
First year's assessments or premiums	608,598.28
Other payments by applicants and members, viz: Fees retained by agents	8,819.90
Total received from applicants and members	618,219.28
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	954.97
Net amount received from applicants and members	617,264.31
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	684.88
Interest on bank deposits less paid accrued, $126.26	1,736.87
Borrowed money	15,000.00
From all other sources, viz: Agents cash bonds	577.00
Total income	635,263.06
Sum	717,046.49
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Death claims	79,595.92
Sick and accident claims	169,264.58
Total payments to members	248,860.50
Commissions and fees paid to agents	67,793.40
Salaries of managers or agents	170,806.31
Salaries of officers and trustees (6)	32,684.00
Salaries of office employes (6)	6,394.00
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners	354.10
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees	454.20
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents	7,081.91
Insurance departments fees and licenses	326.75
Taxes on assessments or premiums	5,540.32
Other taxes, viz: Federal corporation	3,564.01
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	5,701.80
Advertising, printing, and stationery	6,558.45
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	4,283.05
Other legal expenses	30.00
Furniture and fixtures	1,863.69

Dividends		$30,000.00
Miscellaneous expense		1,661.78
Bond premiums		43.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets		217.25
Total disbursements		594,218.52
Balance		122,827.97

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate		15,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks		40,275.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest		50,574.18
Deposited in banks (not on interest)		12,042.52
Other ledger assets, viz:		
Furniture and fixtures	$4,000.00	
Cash in hands of managers	926.27	
Policy loans	10.00	
		4,936.27
Total ledger assets		122,827.97

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued	645.08
Gross assets	123,473.05

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture and fixtures	4,000.00
Total admitted assets	119,473.05

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (28)		1,525.62
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued		3,800.00
Taxes due or accrued		7,949.31
Borrowed money, $15,000; interest accrued on same, $60		15,060.00
All other liabilities, viz:		
Capital stock	$30,000.00	
Legal reserve	38,337.00	
Agents' cash bonds	4,123.00	
		72,460.00
Total liabilities		100,794.93

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	81,640	$5,218,089.70
Policies or certificates written during the year	79,746	6,242,928.50
Policies or certificates revived during the year	2,105	140,020.50
Total	163,491	11,601,038.70
Deduct terminated during the year	56,953	3,973,408.80
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	106,538	7,627,629.90
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	8,460	619,627.40
Policies or certificates written during the year	14,921	1,173,427.00
Policies or certificates increased during the year	383	29,035.50
Total	23,764	1,822,089.90
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	11,091	847,100.40
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	12,673	974,989.50
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Sick and accident, $61,843.96; life, $21,025.23		82,658.52

EXHIBIT—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	20	$645.87
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	1,803	80,475.67
Total	1,823	81,121.54
Claims paid during the year	1,796	79,595.92
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	27	1,525.62
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	2	9.17
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	200	8,727.40
Total	202	8,736.57
Claims paid during the year	194	8,291.15
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	8	445.42
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims paid during the year		169,264.58
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims paid during the year		17,475.11

GUARANTEE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION, OMAHA, NEBR.

[President, J. C. Buffington; secretary, J. W. Hughes. Incorporated December, 1901; commence business January, 1902. Home office, Brandeis Theater Building, Omaha, Nebr.

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Surplus funds.	Mortuary trust funds.
Balance from previous year	$209,874.96	$1,428,251.66	$664,994.97	$187,756.53
INCOME.				
First year's assessments or premiums	1,011.03			
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums	802,959.49	115,209.01		
Total received from applicants and members	803,970.52	115,209.01		
Net amount received from applicants and members	803,970.52	115,209.01		
Interest on mortgage loans			117,315.89	
Interest on bonds			13,662.45	
Interest on bank deposits			3,523.62	
Interest from all other sources			4,402.91	
From association's property, including occupancy of its own buildings		1,200.00		
Bonus received on new loans			3,196.84	
Total income	803,970.52	116,409.01	142,101.71	
Sum	1,013,845.48	1,544,660.67	807,096.68	187,756.53
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims	628,679.56			38,478.76
Taxes on assessments or premiums		17,763.94		
Other taxes, viz: War-tax insurance issued		8,795.20		
Total disbursements	628,679.56	26,559.14		38,478.76
Balance	53,740.96	1,518,101.53	985,521.64	302,277.77

BALANCE SHEET—Continued.

	Reinsurance funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year		$13,199.05	$2,508,742.86
Less memo. suspense fund account advance premiums			4,665.69
Total			2,504,077.17
INCOME.			
First year's assessments or premiums	$399.75	254,185.58	255,596.36
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums			918,168.50
Annual dues		232,763.91	232,763.91
Other payments by applicants and members, viz: Reinstatement and change of policy fees		169.50	169.50
Total received from applicants and members	399.75	487,118.99	1,406,698.27
Deduct payments returned to applicants declined and withdrawn		39,948.25	39,948.25
Net amount received from applicants and members	399.75	447,170.74	1,366,750.02
Interest on mortgage loans			117,315.89
Interest on bonds			13,662.45
Interest on bank deposits			3,523.62
Interest from all other sources			4,402.91
From association's property, including occupancy of its own buildings			1,200.00
Bonus received on new loans			3,196.84
Total income	399.75	447,170.74	1,510,051.73
Sum	399.75	460,369.79	4,014,128.90
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Death claims			667,158.32
Commission and fees paid to agents	199.87	182,864.12	183,063.99
		43,575.79	43,575.79
Salaries of officers and trustees (5)		36,000.00	36,000.00
Salaries of office employees (35)		51,085.98	51,085.98
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners		17,427.00	17,427.00
		3,883.28	3,883.28
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents		5,082.65	5,082.65
Collection and remittance of assessments, etc		10,582.96	10,582.96
Insurance departments fees and licenses		3,444.91	3,444.91
Other licenses and fees, viz: City, county, and other taxes		1,439.84	1,439.84
Taxes on assessments or premiums			17,763.94
Other taxes, viz: War-tax insurance issued			8,795.20
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings (includes 15 branches)		15,192.00	15,192.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		17,841.18	17,841.18
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone		13,704.96	13,704.96
Legal expenses		818.57	818.57
Furniture and fixtures		4,031.09	4,031.09
Other disbursements, viz:			
Investigation of risks and claims		9,943.31	9,943.31
Miscellaneous		3,644.30	3,644.30
Organization new territory		794.18	794.18
Office supplies		3,945.27	3,945.27
Total disbursements	199.87	425,301.39	1,119,218.72
	199.88	35,068.40	2,894,910.18
Balance			5,663.29
Add memo. funds advance premium account			2,900,573.47

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	$60,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	2,177,788.85
Book value of bonds	599,000.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	28,764.23
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	457.97
Cash in association's office	260.79
Agents' balances	28,321.58
Bills receivable	5,980.05
Total ledger assets	2,900,573.47

NONLEDGER.

Interest accrued		$49,050.52
Gross assets		2,949,623.99

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$28,322.68	
Bills receivable	5,980.05	
		34,302.73
Total admitted assets		2,915,321.26

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (56)	$185,000.00	
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installment, 103 claims, monthly and annual installments, balance $288,233, at 4 per cent	246,137.54	
Total unpaid claims		431,137.54
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued (estimated)		10,000.00
Taxes due or accrued (estimated)		20,000.00
Advance premiums or assessments		5,663.29
Legal reserve		524,028.24
Surplus as regards policyholders		1,924,472.19
Total liabilities		2,915,321.26

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement		$91,623,000.00
Policies or certificates written during the year		11,186,000.00
Policies or certificates restored during the year		2,500,500.00
Total		105,309,500.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year		10,842,000.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918		94,467,500.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement		146,000.00
Policies or certificates written during the year		29,000.00
Restored		8,000.00
Moved in		42,000.00
Total		225,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year		34,000.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918		191,000.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		2,346.34
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	13	171,172.14
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	300	928,632.18
Total	313	1,099,804.32
Claims paid during the year	257	667,158.32
Balance	56	432,646.00
Saved by compromising or scaling claims down during the year and difference in installment contracts		1,508.46
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	56	431,137.54

HOME BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION, RICHMOND, VA.

[President, R. D. Watkins; secretary, W. S. Morton. Incorporated 1899; commenced business 1899. Home office, 900 East Broad Street, Richmond, Va.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Life.	Sick benefit.	Total.
Balance from previous year			$804,719.44
INCOME.			
Received from applicants and members	$268,695.19	$1,303,937.40	
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members		858.05	
Net amount received from applicants and members	268,695.19	1,303,079.35	$1,571,774.54
Interest on mortgage loans		26,101.91	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks		3,315.20	
Interest on bank deposits		3,576.50	
Interest from all other sources		136.78	
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings		9,442.38	
Lost certificates		81.20	
Agents' balances previously charged off		131.10	
			42,785.07
Total income			1,614,559.61
Sum			2,419,279.05
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Death claims		247,610.49	
Permanent disability claims		460,765.26	
Other payments to members, viz: Cash surrender		248.50	
Total payments to members		708,624.25	
Commission and fees paid to agents		392,158.30	
Salaries of managers or agents		89,025.92	
Salaries of officers and trustees		93,524.50	
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners		7,762.81	
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees		9,637.63	
Insurance department's fees and licenses		1,035.00	
Taxes on assessments or premiums		1,042.45	
Other taxes, viz: Real estate, Federal and State		29,415.46	
Advertising, printing, and stationery		6,466.73	
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone		17,279.28	
Other legal expenses		1,275.00	
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes		926.63	
Furniture and fixtures		784.80	
Other disbursements, viz:			
Dividends		120,000.00	
Accrued interest on Liberty bonds		100.55	
Agents' balances charged off		653.26	
Total disbursements			1,479,712.57
Balance			939,566.48

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	$119,747.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	478,564.45
Book value of bonds and stocks	165,562.87
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	171,344.92
Agents' balances	2,434.22
Bills receivable	484.00
Other ledger assets, viz: War stamps	834.00
Loans on companies policies	595.00
Total ledger assets	939,566.48

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued	9,444.99
All other assets, viz: Net deferred and uncollected premiums	22,618.81
Gross assets	971,630.28

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$2,434.22	
Bills receivable	484.00	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	2,362.87	
		$5,281.09
Total admitted assets		966,349.19

LIABILITIES.

Death claims adjusted not yet due	$5,705.75	
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted	1,967.87	
Total death claims		7,675.62
Commissions to agents due or accrued		9,112.00
Taxes due or accrued (estimated)		12,525.00
Advance premiums or assessments		38,426.57
All other liabilities, viz:		
Medical fees	$2,401.12	
Legal reserve	209,839.00	
Capital stock	30,000.00	
		242,240.12
Total liabilities		309,979.31

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	197,492	$12,899,692.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	180,453	13,870,455.00
Total	377,945	26,770,147.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	145,532	10,663,435.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	232,413	16,106,712.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	13,943	988,855.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	21,454	1,559,052.00
Total	35,397	2,547,907.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	16,877	1,232,022.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	18,520	1,315,885.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia	.....	149,017.54
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	46	2,610.75
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	5,135	252,675.37
Total	5,181	255,286.12
Claims paid during the year	5,112	247,610.49
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	69	7,675.63
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	538	21,398.65
Claims paid during the year	536	20,958.65
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	2	440.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Claims paid during the year	.....	460,765.26
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims paid during the year	.....	39,393.69

LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE CO. OF TENNESSEE, NASHVILLE, TENN.

[President, A. M. Burton; secretary, H. B. Folk. Incorporated Sept. 8, 1903; commenced business Sept. 12, 1903. Home office, Nashville, Tenn.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year		$496,029.78
INCOME.		
Renewal premiums		1,979,890.15
Other payments by applicants and members, viz, first week's premiums		68,273.50
Total received from applicants and members		2,048,163.65
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members		2,792.13
Net amount received from applicants and members		2,045,371.52
Interest on mortgage loans	$18,972.62	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	2,173.48	
Interest on collateral loans	352.50	
Interest on bank deposits	437.78	
Interest from all other sources	131.46	
Gross rents from association's property, including $4,320 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	15,198.04	
Total interest and rents		37,265.88
From all other sources, viz:		
Premium on sale of capital stock	303.52	
Agents' license recovered	4,509.30	
Sundries	2,341.15	
		7,153.97
Borrowed money to purchase Liberty bonds		57,500.00
Agents' balances previously charged off		23.80
Total income		2,147,315.17
Sum		2,643,344.95
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Death claims		176,134.35
Sick and accident claims		640,916.22
Other payments to members, viz, agents' group insurance		1,620.56
Total payments to members		818,671.13
Salaries and commission to agents		708,506.01
Salaries of managers or agents		249,886.15
Salaries of officers and trustees (7)		14,500.00
Cash dividends to stockholders		60,000.00
Salaries of office employees		35,234.19
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners		245.25
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees		47,272.52
Insurance departments fees and licenses		7,141.13
Other licenses and fees, viz, municipal licenses		3,010.90
Taxes on assessments or premiums		12,291.22
Other taxes, viz:		
Taxes on real estate, $2,372.50; personalty taxes, $3,132.06; Federal taxes, $8,325.44		13,830.00
Franchise, Arkansas, $100; levee tax, Mississippi, $430; corporation tax, $40		570.00
Rent, including $4,320 for association's occupancy of its own buildings		20,049.33
Advertising, printing, and stationery		25,424.80
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone		14,853.21
Legal expenses in litigating claims		512.55
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes		11,205.43
Furniture and fixtures		12,134.20
Borrowed money interest		806.25
Other disbursements, viz:		
Exchange, $132.92; actuarial expense, $326.79; premium on State bond, Louisiana, $50		509.71
Premium on life policy, president, $255.25; fire insurance premiums, $563.60; general expenses, $17,179.24		18,008.09
Total disbursements		2,074,662.07
Balance		568,682.88

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	97,300.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	340,775.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	100,593.68
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	23,728.33
Cash in association's office	17.30
Agents' balances, net	187.53
Bills receivable	5,245.04
Other ledger assets, viz: War savings stamps	836.00
Total	568,682.88

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued		$5,772.91
All other assets, viz:		
Automobiles		860.52
Bills receivable		486.52
Unexpired value fire insurance premiums		1,438.57
Furniture, fixtures, and sales		17,494.08
Supplies, stationery, and printed matter		10,000.00
Gross assets		604,735.48

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$1,635.40	
Bills receivable	5,731.56	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	1,023.68	
Other items, viz:		
Automobiles	860.52	
Furniture, fixtures, and sales	17,494.08	
Supplies, stationery, and printed matter	10,000.00	
		36,745.24
Total admitted assets		567,990.24

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (173)		7,237.50
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued		2,163.46
Commissions to agents due or accrued		24,050.18
Taxes due or accrued		21,461.14
Borrowed money		57,500.00
Advance premiums or assessments		48,964.60
All other liabilities, viz:		
Agents' group insurance	$1,529.45	
Rents paid in advance	17.08	
Legal reserve, actuaries, 4 per cent	174,932.25	
Health and accident reserve	22,206.07	
Capital stock	200,000.00	
Surplus	7,928.51	
		406,613.36
Total liabilities		567,990.24

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	203,999	$8,989,974.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	335,044	17,142,336.00
Policies or certificates increased during the year	31,316	1,479,701.00
Total	570,359	27,612,011.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	246,839	11,510,841.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	323,520	16,101,170.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	2,634	147,911.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	9,698	629,262.00
Policies or certificates increased during the year	967	60,573.00
Total	13,299	837,746.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	7,258	434,641.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	6,041	403,105.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia	.....	43,336.68
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	65	2,317.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	4,945	181,054.85
Total	5,010	183,371.85
Claims paid during the year	4,837	176,134.35
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	173	7,237.50

EXHIBIT—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
DEATH CLAIMS—Continued.		
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	52	$2,131.50
Claims paid during the year	49	1,954.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	3	177.50
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	191,938	640,916.22
Claims paid during the year	191,938	640,916.22
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	1,819	6,881.55
Claims paid during the year	1,819	6,881.55

NATIONAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE CO., WASHINGTON, D. C.

President, Robert W. Brown; secretary, Samuel W. Rutherford. Incorporated Nov. 25, 1898; commenced business Jan. 1, 1899. Home office, 609 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$336,282.76
INCOME.	
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums	389,933.76
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	1,083.12
Net amount received from applicants and members	388,850.64
Interest on mortgage loans	4.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	12,572.02
Interest on bank deposits	201.62
Interest from all other sources	4.02
Gross rents from association's property, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	3,290.53
Agents security deposits	3,935.34
Increase in capital stock	95,000.00
From all other sources, viz:	
Fees and licenses	801.50
Furniture and fixtures	78.00
Syndicate merger	28,396.00
Miscellaneous	557.87
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	227.10
Total income	533,918.64
Sum	870,201.40
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Death claims	51,393.29
Permanent disability claims	4,265.10
Sick and accident claims	64,527.96
Total payments to members	120,186.35
Commission and fees paid to agents	95,170.18
Salaries of managers or agents	68,684.45
Salaries of officers and office employees	39,003.22
Agency supervision expenses	659.81
Examination and audits	504.49
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners	2,632.06
Federal corporation taxes	3,975.34
Insurance departments fees and licenses	1,972.24
Other licenses and fees, viz:	
Other licenses and fees	172.95
Taxes on assessments or premiums	5,350.39
Other taxes, viz: Taxes on real estate	701.68
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	3,678.62
Advertising, printing and stationery	6,081.14
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	3,035.63
Returned agents deposits	3,564.54
Legal expenses	997.33
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes	10,623.09
Furniture and fixtures	4,417.10
Reorganization fund	5,000.00

Other disbursements, viz:		
Interest		$440.30
Dividends		40,401.40
Miscellaneous		985.02
Water rent		114.90
Agents' balances charged off		334.26
Total disbursements		418,686.49
Balance		451,514.91

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	54,612.58
Mortgage loans on real estate	27.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	350,307.88
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	24,511.47
Agents' balances	21,238.54
Premium notes to policyholders	113.46
War saving stamps	703.98
Total	451,514.91

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued	2,794.40
Market value of real estate over book value	13,458.88
Premiums or assessments actually collected by agencies not yet turned over to the association	1,000.00
Gross assets	468,768.19

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents debit balances	$21,238.54	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	42,229.88	
		63,468.42
Total admitted assets		405,299.77

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid (25)	$2,018.75	
Death claim resisted (1)	148.00	
Total unpaid claims		2,166.75
Commissions to agents due or accrued		250.00
Taxes due or accrued		5,558.52
All other liabilities, viz:		
Agents' security deposits	11,733.24	
Capital stock	100,000.00	
Reserve Dec. 31, 1918	200,433.00	
		312,166.24
Total liabilities		320,141.51

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	80,083	$5,260,452.88
Policies or certificates written during the year	29,163	2,049,292.50
Total	109,246	7,309,745.38
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	26,200	1,730,339.50
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 1, 1918	83,046	5,579,405.88
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	11,854	781,228.59
Policies or certificates written during the year	3,981	267,414.00
Total	15,835	1,048,642.59
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	3,095	192,467.50
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	12,740	856,175.09
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		53,429.85

EXHIBIT—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	20	$1,581.75
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	1,145	68,875.63
Total	1,165	70,457.38
Claims paid during the year	993	51,393.29
Balance	172	19,064.09
Saved by compromising or scaling claims down during the year	.....	7,531.34
Claims rejected during the year	146	9,366.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	26	2,166.75
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	5	522.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	172	10,874.93
Total	177	11,396.93
Claims paid during the year	155	9,040.18
Balance	22	2,356.75
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year	.....	935.75
Claims rejected during the year	19	1,160.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	3	261.00
PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	124	4,835.10
Claims paid during the year	124	4,265.10
Balance	.....	570.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year	.....	570.00
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	7	281.00
Claims paid during the year	7	281.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	14,156	67,027.36
Claims paid during the year	13,623	64,527.96
Claims rejected during 1918	533	2,499.40
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	1,280	6,388.86
Claims paid during the year	1,206	6,063.86
Claims rejected during 1918	74	325.00

PEOPLES MUTUAL BENEFIT INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, W. W. Chiswell; secretary, B. W. Chiswell. Incorporated, 1895; commenced business, 1895. Home office, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$123,360.74

INCOME.

Received from applicants and members	587,047.68
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	1,539.15
Net amount received from applicants and members	585,508.53
Interest on mortgage loans	1,147.50
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	1,205.00
Gross rents from association's property, including $1,800 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	5,202.00
From all other sources, viz: Agents' bonds	2,870.00
Total income	595,933.03
Sum	719,293.77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	90,281.31
Permanent disability claims	125,479.15
Total payments to members	215,760.46
Commission and fees paid to agents	49,118.95
Salaries of managers or agents	155,199.46
Salaries of officers and trustees (5)	31,300.00
Salaries of office employees (37)	13,743.50
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners	1,304.50
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents	8,421.63
Insurance departments' fees and licenses	170.89
Other licenses and fees, viz:	
City, $11.40; war revenue, $52.80	64.20
Real estate	581.04
Taxes on assessments or premiums	5,190.23
Other taxes, viz:	
Internal revenue	2,861.29
War tax	1,929.49
Rent, including $1,800 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	4,068.55
Advertising, printing, and stationery	4,873.77
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	2,231.39
Legal expenses in litigating claims	775.30
Commissions on collection of rents	52.10
	176.70
Furniture and fixtures	4,925.75
Borrowed money, mortgages	1,199.77
Other disbursements, viz:	
Garage	1,839.59
Fuel, and light	868.94
Janitor service	520.95
Dividends	25,000.00
Donations to charity	956.55
Bonds refunded	2,665.48
Miscellaneous expense	1,461.78
Home office building, by adjustment	10,000.00
Total disbursements	547,262.26
Balance	172,031.51

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate equity	50,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	14,500.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	79,065.00
Cash in branch offices	3,389.26
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	17,786.95
Cash in association's office	193.27
Agents' balances	1,097.13
United States Government tax certificates	5,000.00
United States stamps	1,000.00
Total	172,031.51

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued	218.31
Market value of real estate over book value	1,610.73
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	791.25
Gross assets	174,651.80

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$1,097.13	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	791.25	
Other items, viz, interest due and accrued on mortgages and bonds	1,829.04	
		$3,717.42
Total admitted assets		170,934.38

LIABILITIES.

Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued (estimated)		500.00
Taxes due or accrued: On premiums, $2,851.40; real estate, $290.52		3,141.92
All other liabilities, viz:		
Rents paid in advance	$21.25	
Agents' cash bond	2,171.70	
Interest accrued on mortgage on company property	154.75	
Reserve life business Amer., 4 per cent	37,470.51	
Internal revenue war tax (estimated)	1,000.00	
		40,818.21
Total liabilities		44,460.13
Capital stock		25,000.00
Surplus		101,474.25
		170,934.38

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	67,246	$4,034,760.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	69,653	4,179,180.00
Total	136,899	8,213,940.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	55,361	3,321,660.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	81,538	4,892,280.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	30,701	1,842,060.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	20,518	1,231,080.00
Total	51,219	3,073,140.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	14,487	869,220.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	36,732	2,203,920.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia	.....	284,402.50
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	1,387	90,281.31
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	652	49,069.29
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	27,008	125,479.15
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	10,285	61,360.08

PROVIDENT RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, John Brosnan, jr.; secretary, T. W. Bramhall. Incorporated Feb. 27, 1893; commenced business Mar. 27, 1893. Home office, 617 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$58,165.74

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received	380,262.92
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	393.90
Net amount received from members	379,869.02
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	391.53
Gross rents from association's property, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	1,114.53
Agent's bonds; amounts returned to H. O. Mill	2,446.60
Total income	383,821.65

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	52,869.74
Sick and accident claims	117,218.54
Total benefits paid	170,088.28
Commissions and fees paid to agents	49,278.00
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers	84,722.89
Salaries of officers and trustees (3)	17,565.00
Other compensation of officers and trustees	8,000.00
Salaries of office employees (17)	12,812.50
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	1,488.97
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	11,693.50
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents	4,307.45
Internal revenue; real estate	202.93
Taxes on assessments or premiums	3,961.94
Insurance department fees and licenses	208.64
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	4,563.92
Advertising, printing, and stationery	3,832.87
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	3,883.11
Legal expenses	197.60
Curtails on real estate trust	420.90
	538.46
Interest on real estate trust	661.50
Light, fuel, janitor, and all miscellaneous expenses	13,799.21
Total disbursements	392,227.67
Balance	49,759.72

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	13,339.75
Mortgage loans on real estate other than first liens	2,229.99
Book value of bonds and stocks	18,894.13
Cash in association's office, $505.81; deposited in banks (not on interest), $14,790.04	15,295.85
Total	49,759.72

NONLEDGER.

Supplies, printing and equipment	$1,500.00	
Furniture and fixtures	3,000.00	
		4,500.00
Gross assets		54,259.72

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Supplies, printing and equipment	$1,500.00	
Furniture and fixtures	3,000.00	
		4,500.00
Total admitted assets		49,759.72

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (9)		637.50
Taxes due or accrued		672.23
Total liabilities, except capital		1,309.73
All other liabilities, viz:		
Capital stock	$25,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	23,449.99	
		48,449.99
Total		49,759.72

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	52,953	$2,118,120.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	47,243	1,889,720.00
Total	100,196	4,007,840.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	38,389	1,535,560.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	61,807	2,472,280.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	9,219	368,760.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	6,196	247,840.00
Total	15,415	616,600.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	6,423	256,920.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	8,992	359,680.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		67,339.69
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	12	671.62
Claims paid during the year	8,811	52,869.74
Claims rejected during the year	1	60.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	9	637.50
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims paid during the year	1,846	11,079.23
Claims rejected during the year	1	60.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	4	347.50
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims paid during the year	23,443	117,218.54
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims paid during the year	2,997	14,985.78

RICHMOND BENEFICIAL INSURANCE CO., RICHMOND, VA.

President, S. J. Gilpin; secretary, John T. Taylor. Incorporated July 14, 1894; commenced business July 28, 1894. Home office, 700 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$81,521.88
INCOME.	
First year's assessments or premiums	1,627.06
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums	268,039.31
Extra weekly premium paid by members twice a year in May and November	8,965.60
Total received from applicants and members	278,631.97
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	647.13
Interest on bank deposits	469.09
Gross rents from association's property, including $720 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	3,288.12
Supplies, changes, and destroyed literature	86.44
Agents' balances previously charged off	141.13
Total income	283,263.88
Sum	364,785.76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims		$39,529.68
Sick and accident claims		93,901.77
Cancellations (10)		249.30
Total payments to members		133,680.75
Commission and fees paid to agents		74,217.41
Salaries of managers or agents		21,958.18
Salaries of officers and trustees (11)		8,540.90
Salaries of office employees (19)		15,513.85
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners		62.50
Other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees		54.77
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents		1,642.81
Insurance departments fees and licenses		159.48
Other licenses and fees, viz, agents' registration fees		71.00
Taxes on assessments or premiums		2,531.74
Other taxes, viz:		
Real estate		471.81
Internal revenue and war tax		1,945.71
Franchise tax, $10; personal property tax, $11.03		21.03
Rent, including $720 for association's occupancy of its own buildings		1,903.90
Advertising, printing, and stationery		2,403.78
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone		1,783.71
Other legal expenses		12.50
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes		876.48
Furniture and fixtures		133.63
Other disbursements, viz:		
Dividends to stockholders		3,750.00
Donations to charity, $211.50; fuel, $487.73; light and water, $230.65		929.88
Insurance on real estate		477.57
Miscellaneous		776.07
Total disbursements		273,919.46
Balance		90,866.30

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	36,575.31
Mortgage loans on real estate	550.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	28,006.50
Deposited in banks on interest	21,328.01
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	2,751.55
Cash in association's office	350.16
Agents' balances	1,246.44
War savings stamps	58.33
Total	90,866.30

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued	1,246.21
Market value of real estate over book value	5,327.24
Furniture and fixtures	897.97
1 week's premium in course of collection	5,500.00
Gross assets	103,837.72

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$1,246.44	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	2,026.50	
Other items, viz: Furniture and fixtures	897.97	
1 week's premiums in course of collection	5,500.00	
		9,670.91
Total admitted assets		94,166.81

LIABILITIES.

All other liabilities, viz: Estimated amount hereafter payable for Federal, State, and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this report	$3,986.31	
Claims due and payable first week after Dec. 31, 1918	2,000.00	
		5,986.31
Total liabilities		5,986.31

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	50,252	$1,982,280.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	10,854	550,069.00
Total	61,106	2,532,349.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	4,882	220,400.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	56,224	2,311,949.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	5,415	186,528.50
Policies or certificates written during the year	616	38,035.00
Total	6,031	224,563.50
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	1,500	54,629.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	4,531	169,934.50
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia	.....	15,427.48
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	867	39,529.68
Claims paid during the year	867	39,529.68
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	54	2,333.75
Claims paid during the year	54	2,333.75
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	32,417	93,901.77
Claims paid during the year	32,417	93,901.77
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	995	4,095.49
Claims paid during the year	995	4,095.49

COMPARATIVE TABLES

FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE K.—*Assets and liabilities Dec. 31, 1918, of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Gross admitted assets.	Liabilities.	Balance to protect contracts.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.			
American Workmen	$55,715.02	$2,689.66	$53,025.36
Capitol Indemnity Society	1,084.25		1,084.25
Columbian Fraternal Association	8,407.65	2,540.15	5,867.50
Jonavid of America (Royal Order)	4,567.58	168.60	4,398.98
Knights of Industry	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)	10,459,458.47	9,474,184.22	9,852,742.25
Knights of Pythias, N. A. S. A. E., A. A. and A	26,935.54	1,155.00	25,780.54
Masonic Mutual Life Association	1,680,775.54	1,665,362.65	15,412.89
Patricians	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	12,236,944.05	11,146,100.28	1,090,843.77
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Domestic.			
American Woodman, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo	263,726.97	16,258.61	247,468.36
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.	157,131.07	42,745.43	114,385.64
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind	1,778,886.54	183,212.52	1,595,674.02
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo	1,178,424.86	128,391.71	1,050,033.15
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.	582,424.30	49,961.10	532,463.20
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill	609,432.54	100,529.32	508,903.22
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga	1,393,100.29	1,130,938.57	262,161.72
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans	1,712,276.00	1,036,057.49	676,218.51
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa	584,464.82	495,590.36	88,874.46
Golden Cross United Order, Knoxville, Tenn	157,311.69	133,875.55	23,436.14
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va	126,518.56	7,750.00	118,768.56
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y	70,605.13	4,309.96	66,295.17
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn	8,889,204.29	618,492.86	8,270,711.43
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	1,488,136.95	113,063.86	1,375,073.09
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich	15,127,983.16	2,445,211.98	12,682,771.18
Masons Annuity, Atlanta, Ga	1,010,894.47	1,036,117.33	[3] 25,312.86
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	4,086,829.07	295,262.70	3,791,566.37
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill	15,892,673.36	6,366,113.72	9,526,559.64
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va	30,064.14		30,064.14
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill	181,961.68	8,013.21	173,948.47
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y	185,335.95	59,212.11	126,123.84
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	1,686,622.34	597,463.39	1,089,158.95
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y	197,292.03	127,570.63	69,721.40
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	975,251.33	272,101.44	703,149.89
Protective Home Circle, Sharon, Pa	1,068,388.34	225,000.00	843,388.34
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H	144,771.68	18,733.00	126,038.68
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass	6,395,650.53	1,034,605.00	5,361,045.53
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr	1,761,440.67	103,600.01	1,657,840.66
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill	3,607,060.90	1,557,625.11	2,049,435.79
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	12,410,777.71	378,342.04	12,032,435.67
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr	7,493,806.94	800,465.03	6,693,341.91
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr	39,329,309.52	9,045,553.50	30,283,756.02
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y	996,826.21	80,543.43	916,282.78
Total	131,574,494.04	28,512,710.97	103,061,783.07
RECAPITULATION.			
Fraternal beneficial associations:			
Local	12,236,944.05	11,146,100.28	1,090,843.77
Domestic	131,574,494.04	28,512,710.97	103,061,783.07
Grand total	143,811,438.09	39,658,811.25	104,152,626.84

[1] Discontinued business. [2] Did not file statement. [3] Minus.

TABLE L.—*Income and disbursements during 1918 of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Total income.	Total benefits paid.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.				
American Workmen	$77,822.05	$11,320.56	$43,393.47	$54,714.03
Capitol Indemnity Society	3,730.98	856.38	1,790.35	2,646.73
Columbian Fraternal Association	43,681.20	20,870.34	22,155.10	43,025.44
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of	8,581.69	2,791.04	3,038.64	5,829.68
Knights of Industry	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)	2,991,851.36	1,835,018.00	378,748.21	2,213,766.21
Knights of Pythias, N.A.S.A.E.A.A. and A.	8,081.33	6,625.00	1,326.42	7,951.42
Masonic Mutual Life Association	673,803.36	203,807.36	198,770.20	402,577.56
Patricians	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	3,807,601.97	2,081,288.68	649,222.39	2,730,511.07
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Domestic.				
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo	256,086.43	113,587.83	71,841.76	185,429.59
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill	488,548.19	236,650.43	218,643.44	455,293.87
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.	1,663,719.11	1,269,232.87	351,295.81	1,620,528.68
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	537,570.73	521,308.38	29,368.44	550,676.82
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y	246,346.09	197,066.37	16,503.71	213,570.08
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill	436,445.60	378,653.87	106,793.84	485,447.71
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga	693,640.59	332,279.32	129,503.92	461,783.24
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans	3,483,006.16	2,991,228.02	644,670.08	3,635,898.10
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa	442,420.47	319,270.50	79,580.44	398.850.94
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn	451,356.36	406,937.29	45,747.15	452,684.44
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va	154,857.49	68,374.10	66,003.47	134,377.57
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y	41,494.28	42,385.08	24,937.61	67,322.69
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn	2,589,935.19	1,543,559.44	380,202.15	1,923,761.59
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	676,065.76	476,328.73	106,215.92	582,544.65
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich	7,437,764.70	6,396,264.77	996,826.48	7,393,091.25
Masonic Annuity, Atlanta, Ga	264,595.79	196,947.65	50,837.60	247,785.25
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	1,545,959.17	868,294.53	204,560.45	1,072,854.98
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill	20,729,195.19	18,383,422.85	1,761,447.97	20,144,870.82
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va	21,786.04	4,928.61	13,800.85	18,729.46
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill	69,409.87	32,561.04	9,906.61	42,467.65
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	328,842.71	211,505.19	119,951.42	331,456.61
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	2,564,826.14	2,797,706.68	208,855.81	3,006,562.49
Order of B'rith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	432,483.55	410,485.88	40,951.32	451,137.20
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	1,035,459.64	776,989.49	188,180.31	965,169.80
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa	1,327,323.56	1,299,977.13	234,926.95	1,534,904.08
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N.H.	129,381.98	138,260.98	20,085.47	158,346.45
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass	7,388,108.57	6,008,348.74	434,538.24	6,442,886.98
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr	525,863.84	648,550.05	83,813.48	732,363.53
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill	3,106,869.27	2,499,699.09	452,187.34	2,951,886.43
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	2,995,673.21	1,669,023.49	437,529.99	2,106,553.48
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr	2,776,069.31	1,591,844.46	537,818.01	2,129,662.47
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr	16,714,048.04	10 997,668.82	1,876,941.51	12,874,610.33
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y	662,823.68	309,431.85	255,705.45	565,137.30
Total	82,217,976.71	64,138,773.53	10,200,173.00	74,338,946.53
RECAPITULATION.				
Fraternal beneficial associations:				
Local	3,807,601.97	2,081,288.68	649,222.39	2,730,511.07
Domestic	82,217,976.71	64,138,773.53	10,200,173.00	74,338,946.53
Grand total	86,025,578.68	66,220,062.21	10,849,395.39	77,069,457.60

[1] Discontinued business.

[2] Did not file statement.

TABLE M.—*Entire business of the fraternal associations licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia in 1918.*

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Certificates issued, increased, and reinstated during 1918.		Certificates ceased to be in force during 1918.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen	7,412	$1,045,400.00	6,026	$1,324,600.00	5,614	$1,044,850.00	7,824	$1,325,150.00
Capitol Indemnity Society	132	13,200.00	332	33,200.00	113	11,300.00	351	35,100.00
Columbian Fraternal Association	3,407	506,620.00	2,790	539,471.50	2,525	531,171.50	3,672	514,920.00
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of	382	30,797.65	791	25,675.88	463	7,756.94	710	48,716.59
Knights of Industry	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)	72,461	96,508,135.00	5,013	6,626,974.00	4,927	6,769,664.00	72,547	96,365,445.00
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A., E., A. A. & A	1,576	472,800.00	318	102,400.00	252	72,400.00	1,642	502,800.00
Masonic Mutual Life Association	13,246	19,809,512.00	3,913	7,283,250.00	1,787	3,048,150.00	15,372	24,044,612.00
Patricians	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	98,616	118,386,464.65	19,183	15,935,571.38	15,681	11,485,292.44	102,118	122,836,743.59
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Domestic.								
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo	23,360	12,679,400.00	21,997	9,830,450.00	11,808	4,591,900.00	33,549	17,917,950.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill	33,676	504,000.00	21,017	536,500.00	18,378	139,500.00	36,315	901,000.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind	82,224	83,431,065.00	12,393	12,503,855.00	21,097	19,971,211.00	73,520	75,963,709.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo	18,546	19,857,258.12	808	640,971.20	895	987,390.22	18,459	19,510,839.10
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y	15,237	10,058,625.00	80	29,500.00	651	417,250.00	14,666	9,670,875.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill	21,848	23,818,250.00	684	526,750.00	2,261	2,244,000.00	20,271	22,101,000.00
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga	17,128	24,225,223.00	2,498	2,770,332.00	2,296	2,834,240.00	17,330	24,161,315.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans	111,875	121,555,713.02	17,411	23,144,510.00	25,031	21,016,256.02	104,255	123,683,967.00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa	16,652	13,377,705.00	3,919	1,080,678.00	3,319	1,650,902.00	17,252	12,807,481.00
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn	15,915	15,230,275.00	1,384	1,054,372.67	1,350	1,205,472.67	15,949	15,079,175.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va	34,058	3,659,167.85	7,831	758,275.00	4,881	476,324.10	37,008	3,941,118.75
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y	1,303	1,684,954.00	12	16,325.00	72	91,187.00	1,243	1,610,092.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn	123,979	131,679,400.33	12,554	13,597,000.00	7,598	8,061,966.00	128,935	137,214,434.33
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	42,698	31,251,750.00	3,527	2,299,500.00	3,460	2,294,500.00	42,765	31,256,750.00
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich	300,061	359,824,687.82	17,970	18,141,000.00	23,231	23,711,528.19	294,800	354,254,159.63
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga	4,940	1,721,700.00	818	234,800.00	456	151,800.00	5,302	1,804,700.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	58,428	69,209,750.00	4,506	5,124,250.00	12,718	16,149,654.75	50,216	58,184,345.25
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill	1,047,011	1,638,899,500.00	76,427	81,684,500.00	56,277	75,922,000.00	1,067,161	1,644,662,000.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va	5,349	323,718.73	1,240	87,580.00	94	10,746.00	6,495	400,552.73
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill	3,137	2,297,750.00	604	504,500.00	101	82,500.00	3,640	2,719,750.00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y	23,642	12,154,125.00	4,702	2,176,812.50	6,215	2,345,840.00	22,129	11,985,097.50

National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	54,869	98,434,210.00	1,604	1,902,500.00	5,261	9,044,057.00	51,212	91,292,653.00
Order B'rith Abraham, New York, N. Y	39,621	19,810,500.00	3,508	1,741,000.00	10,832	5,416,000.00	32,297	16,135,500.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	76,619	383,095,000.00	7,698	38,490,000.00	9,676	48,380,000.00	74,641	373,205,000.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa	99,297	84,825,000.00	14,017	11,042,750.00	11,258	8,789,000.00	102,056	87,078,750.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H	12,990	51,960,000.00	1,095	4,380,000.00	982	3,928,000.00	13,103	52,412,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass	145,568	246,382,161.88	2,946	5,611,356.63	12,763	23,983,987.50	135,751	228,009,531.01
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr	28,948	40,227,050.50	978	1,108,000.00	1,056	1,460,000.00	28,870	39,875,050.50
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill	346,845	352,911,250.00	34,904	33,602,000.00	10,059	7,662,250.00	371,690	378,851,000.00
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	178,228	134,439,965.46	17,081	12,169,650.00	11,749	8,117,094.80	183,560	138,492,520.66
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr	183,424	183,307,900.00	37,880	39,621,000.00	13,033	12,052,300.00	208,271	210,876,600.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr	842,546	1,122,930,200.00	125,216	157,426,658.00	74,147	92,638,104.00	893,615	1,187,718,754.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y	59,500	16,404,800.00	9,755	1,792,900.00	5,617	1,324,800.00	63,638	16,872,900.00
Total	4,069,522	5,312,172,055.71	469,064	485,630,276.00	368,622	407,151,761.25	4,169,964	5,390,650,570.46
RECAPITULATION.								
Fraternal beneficial associations:								
Local	98,616	118,386,464.65	19,183	15,935,571.38	15,681	11,485,292.44	102,118	122,836,743.59
Domestic	4,069,522	5,312,172,055.71	469,064	485,630,276.00	368,622	407,151,761.25	4,169,964	5,390,650,570.46
Grand total	4,168,138	5,430,558,520.36	488,247	501,565,847.38	384,303	418,637,053.69	4,272,082	5,513,487,314.05

[1] Discontinued business.

[2] Did not file statement.

TABLE N.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1918 by fraternal beneficial associations.*

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Certificates issued and increased during 1918.		Certificates terminated during 1918.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918.		Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.										
American Workman	100	$24,400.00	12	$11,600.00	46	$9,300.00	66	$26,700.00		
Columbian Fraternal Association	180	30,510.00	39	4,875.00	32	2,905.00	187	32,480.00	3	$17.50
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of	350	29,497.65	791	25,675.88	463	7,756.94	678	47,416.59	1	141.60
Knights of Industry	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)	275	354,180.00	15	15,000.00	21	26,500.00	269	342,680.00	1	1,000.00
Knights of Pythias N. A., S. A., E., A., A., and A	386	115,800.00	51	15,500.00	21	6,300.00	416	125,000.00		
Masonic Mutual Life Association	1,694	2,255,719.00	283	504,750.00	205	366,750.00	1,772	2,393,719.00	1	750.00
Patricians	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Total	2,985	2,810,106.65	1,191	577,400.88	788	419,511.94	3,388	2,967,995.59	6	1,909.10
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Domestic.										
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo	4	2,500.00					4	2,500.00		
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.	24		2		10		16		6	290.99
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind	183	218,900.00	4	6,500.00	13	16,150.00	174	209,250.00	2	1,550.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo	251	344,750.00	3	2,000.00	16	19,500.00	238	327,250.00	4	4,169.15
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N.Y.	464	283,750.00	2	1,750.00	22	13,000.00	444	272,500.00	2	1,000.0
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill	44	47,000.00			4	7,000.00	40	40,000.00		
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga	7	9,000.00			1	1,000.00	6	8,000.00		
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans			172	226,500.00	13	12,665.00	159	213,835.00		
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa	43	41,255.00			5	7,000.00	38	34,255.00		
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn	492	597,850.00			23	28,450.00	469	569,400.00	3	4,500.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va	2,053	238,245.00	375	37,750.00	507	50,700.00	1,921	225,295.00	3	300.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn	473	537,000.00	62	75,000.00	22	26,000.00	513	583,000.00		
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich	33	17,250.00			1	500.00	32	16,750.00	1	1,000.00
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich	1,505	1,424,000.00	50	52,000.00	39	46,000.00	1,516	1,430,000.00	9	8,587.50
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill	2,067	3,208,000.00	214	234,000.00	138	186,000.00	2,143	3,256,000.00	2	3,500.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va	4	420.00	18	1,100.00			22	1,520.00		
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill	43	30,250.00	11	7,750.00	2	3,000.00	52	35,000.00		
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	3,824	6,335,018.00	509	925,000.00	815	1,579,500.00	3,518	5,680,518.00	11	27,000.00
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y	93	46,500.00	1	500.00	3	1,500.00	91	45,500.00	1	500.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	77	385,000.00	11	55,000.00	3	15,000.00	85	425,000.00	1	82.16
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa	511	372,750.00	3	4,500.00	29	23,000.00	485	354,250.00		

Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	178	712,000.00	31	124,000.00	17	68,000.00	192	768,000.00	.....	.....
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	1,527	2,438,607.00	79	115,379.00	200	320,277.00	1,406	2,233,709.00	5	9,927.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	90	121,400.00	1	3,000.00	2	4,000.00	89	120,400.00	.....	.....
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	482	450,250.00	131	113,250.00	26	23,500.00	587	540,000.00	.....	.....
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	1,233	748,000.38	97	50,100.00	83	44,300.00	1,247	753,800.38	2	1,000.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	134	122,400.00	41	35,100.00	9	6,900.00	166	150,600.00	2	575.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	1,256	1,593,200.00	373	461,974.00	216	266,500.00	1,413	1,788,674.00	4	3,250.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	335	102,800.00	131	42,800.00	141	39,300.00	355	105,300.00	2	600.00
Total	17,430	20,428,095.38	2,351	2,574,953.00	2,360	2,808,742.00	17,421	20,194,306.38	60	67,831.80
RECAPITULATION.										
Fraternal beneficial associations:										
Local	2,985	2,810,106.65	1,191	577,400.88	788	419,511.94	3,388	2,967,995.59	16	1,909.10
Domestic	17,430	20,428,095.38	2,351	2,574,953.00	2,360	2,808,742.00	17,421	20,194,306.38	60	67,831.80
Grand total	20,415	23,238,202.03	3,542	3,152,353.88	3,148	3,228,253.94	20,809	23,162,301.97	76	69,740.90

[1] Discontinued business.

[2] Did not file statement.

TABLE N.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1918 by fraternal beneficial associations*—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses and claims incurred during 1918.		Losses and claims paid during 1918.		Amount saved by compromise.	Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918.		Assessments collected during 1918.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		Number.	Amount.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen	13	$197.13	13	$197.13				$723.75
Columbian Fraternal Association	66	1,246.00	66	1,213.50		3	$50.00	2,562.04
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of	127	2,818.04	122	2,791.04		5	27.00	8,396.83
Knights of Industry	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)	8	12,000.00	9	13,000.00				11,161.80
Knights of Pythias N. A., S. A., E., A., A., and A	6	1,500.00	6	1,050.00			450.00	1,746.05
Masonic Mutual Life Association	25	25,000.00	23	22,750.00		3	3,000.00	63,882.91
Patricians	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)
Total	245	42,761.17	239	41,001.67		11	3,527.00	88,473.38
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Domestic.								
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo								36.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill	6	290.99	6	290.99				198.88
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind	3	2,557.00	4	3,750.00				6,561.48
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo	8	11,000.00	9	10,700.98		3	3,169.15	9,110.19
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y	6	4,000.00	7	4,500.00		1	500.00	6,416.59
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill	1	500.00	1	500.00				951.24
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga								180.66
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans	6	6,268.88	5	5,318.21		1	950.67	4,960.80
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa	2	6,000.00	1	3,000.00		1	3,000.00	1,545.57
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn	16	17,000.00	18	21,000.00		1	500.00	21,434.57
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va	83	8,300.00	84	8,400.00		2	200.00	6,765.75
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn	6	6,000.00	2	2,000.00		4	4,000.00	10,502.26
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich			1	1,000.00				243.78
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich	56	27,657.00	30	20,780.00		13	14,200.00	27,644.57
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill	26	37,000.00	17	25,000.00		11	15,500.00	40,688.97
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va								44.95
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill	8	2,080.00	8	1,080.00	$1,000.00			824.46
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio	158	247,750.00	147	236,150.00	2,600.00	22	36,000.00	150,205.25
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y	2	1,000.00	3	1,500.00				1,091.71
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	6	277.84	6	273.21		1	86.79	964.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa	5	4,500.00	5	4,500.00				5,287.99
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H	13	6,160.00	13	6,160.00				1,658.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass	42	68,463.00	42	69,627.00	900.00	6	7,863.00	71,506.55
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr								1,150.85

Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	3	1,750.00	2	1,500.00	.....	1	250.00	4,134.21
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	20	15,284.00	18	13,034.00	.....	4	3,250.00	14,385.54
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	2	2,200.00	2	1,433.33	200.00	2	1,141.67	1,752.46
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	17	20,700.00	14	15,000.00	750.00	7	8,200.00	23,147.04
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	30	1,454.00	29	1,254.00	.....	3	800.00	2,151.36
Total	505	498,192.71	474	457,751.72	5,450.00	83	99,611.28	415,545.68
RECAPITULATION.								
Fraternal beneficial associations:								
Local	245	42,761.17	239	41,001.67	.....	11	3,527.00	88,473.38
Domestic	505	498,192.71	474	457,751.72	5,450.00	83	99,611.28	415,545.68
Grand total	850	540,953.88	713	498,753.39	5,450.00	94	103,138.28	504,019.06

[1] Discontinued business.

[2] Did not file statement.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1918.

THE AMERICAN WORKMAN OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, John B. Harrell; secretary, Rudolph T. Harrell. Incorporated June 26, 1908; commenced business January, 1909. Home office, 620 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Benefit fund.	Membership fees.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	$27,359.93	.....	$4,988.75	$32,348.68
INCOME.				
Membership fees actually received	.....	$3,013.00	.....	3,013.00
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses	11,851.81	.....	35,672.88	47,524.69
All other assessments or premiums	14,219.59	.....	9,506.03	23,725.62
Medical examiners' fees actually received	.....	2,259.50	.....	2,259.50
Total received from members	26,071.40	5,272.50	45,178.91	76,522.81
Deduct payments returned to members	203.13	.....	.....	203.13
Net amount received from members	25,868.27	5,272.50	45,178.91	76,319.68
Interest from all other sources	1,502.37	.....	.....	1,502.37
Total income	27,370.64	5,272.50	45,178.91	77,822.05
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims	5,993.76	.....	.....	5,993.76
Sick and accident claims	5,326.80	.....	.....	5,326.80
Total benefits paid	11,320.56	.....	.....	11,320.56
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	.....	3,013.00	12,604.68	15,617.68
Salaries of deputies and organizers	.....	.....	4,275.00	4,275.00
Salaries of officers and trustees (3)	.....	.....	3,028.80	3,028.80
Salaries of office employees (11)	.....	.....	7,497.62	7,497.62
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	.....	753.25	.....	753.25
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	.....	1,506.25	.....	1,506.25
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees	.....	.....	811.00	811.00
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues	.....	.....	1,538.02	1,538.02
Insurance department fees	.....	.....	191.00	191.00
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	.....	.....	291.50	291.50
Advertising, printing, and stationery	.....	.....	1,631.33	1,631.33
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	.....	.....	3,741.72	3,741.72
Lodge supplies	.....	.....	602.38	602.38
Official publication	.....	.....	715.00	715.00
Legal expense in litigating claims	.....	.....	52.50	52.50
Furniture and fixtures	.....	.....	424.17	424.17
All other disbursements (see day book for items)	.....	.....	716.25	716.25
Total disbursements	11,320.56	5,272.50	38,120.97	54,714.03
Balance	43,410.01	.....	12,046.69	55,456.70

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate		$5,533.58
Mortgage loans on real estate		740.00
Book value of bonds and stocks		10,400.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest		25,750.00
Cash in association's office		12,812.23
Loans on membership certificates		220.89
Total		55,456.70

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued		258.32
Furniture and fixtures	$1,791.95	
Deduct 10 per cent depreciation	179.19	
		1,612.76
Gross assets		57,327.78

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture and fixtures, less 10 per cent deducted for depreciation	$1,612.76
Total admitted assets	55,715.02

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted (1)	$300.00	
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (19)	2,165.66	
Total death claims		2,465.66
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted (41, estimated)		224.00
Total unpaid claims		2,689.66

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	7,412	$1,045,400.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	6,026	588,800.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		735,800.00
Total	13,438	2,370,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	5,614	1,044,850.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	7,824	1,325,150.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	100	24,400.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	12	1,200.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year	112	10,400.00
Total	112	36,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	46	9,300.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	66	26,700.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		723.75
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	6	742.63
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	85	5,251.13
Total	91	5,993.76
Claims paid during the year		5,993.76
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	19	2,165.66
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	1	74.13
Claims paid during the year	1	74.13
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	16	87.00
Claims incurred during the year	972	5,239.80
Total	988	5,326.80
Claims paid during the year	988	5,326.80
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	41	224.00
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	12	123.00
Claims paid during the year	12	123.00

CAPITOL INDEMNITY SOCIETY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Artemas Smith; secretary, Joseph Schwaab. Incorporated 1909; commenced business 1910. Home office, 514 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year	$410.35

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received	2,550.87
Assessments or premiums	137.15
All other assessments or premiums	356.62
Medical examiners' fees actually received	130.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	1.65
Interest from all other sources	10.34
Bonds per schedule D	134.00
Total income	3,730.98

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	124.50
Sick and accident claims	731.88
Total benefits paid	856.38
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	856.38
Salaries of deputies and organizers	938.39
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers	37.15
Salaries of officers and trustees	61.95
Other compensation of officers and trustees	173.96
Salary of office employee (1)	96.00
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	129.80
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	12.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees	6.00
Insurance department fees	23.14
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	96.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery	21.85
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	24.80
Lodge supplies	21.40
Legal expense in litigating claims	2.06
Other legal expenses	11.85
Gross decrease by adjustment in book value of ledger assets	1,656.35
Bonds per schedule D	134.00
Total disbursements	2,646.73
Balance	1,084.25

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of bonds and stocks	134.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks (not on interest)	812.81
Cash in association's office	137.49
Total	1,084.25

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	132	$13,200.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	332	33,200.00
Total	464	46,400.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	113	11,300.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	351	35,100.00
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims paid during the year	3	124.50
Claims rejected during the year	1	100.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims paid during the year	39	731.88

COLUMBIAN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, E. L. Stock; secretary, D. H. Stevens. Incorporated, 1910; commenced business, 1910. Home office, 509 Seventh Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	$3,198.94	$199.17	$1,558.04	$4,956.15
INCOME.				
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses			21,183.19	21,183.19
All other assessments or premiums	5,064.85	10,119.86	5,295.80	20,480.05
Total received from members	5,064.85	10,119.86	26,478.99	41,663.70
Interest on mortgage loans			37.50	37.50
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks			50.00	50.00
Interest from all other sources			80.00	80.00
Salaries contributed			1,850.00	1,850.00
Total income	5,064.85	10,119.86	28,496.49	43,681.20
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims	7,109.50			7,109.50
Sick and accident claims		13,760.84		13,760.84
Total benefits paid	7,109.50	13,760.84		20,870.34
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers			7,948.20	7,948.20
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers			1,268.64	1,268.64
Salaries of officers and trustees			3,650.00	3,650.00
Salaries of office employees			3,294.60	3,294.60
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners			381.07	381.07
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees			938.47	938.47
Insurance department fees			211.59	211.59
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings			1,203.04	1,203.04
Advertising, printing, and stationery			431.06	431.06
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone			1,770.28	1,770.28
Lodge supplies			93.50	93.50
Legal expense in litigating claims			170.05	170.05
Office supplies			786.12	786.12
Taxes and licenses			8.48	8.48
Total disbursements	7,109.50	13,760.84	22,155.10	43,025.44
Balance before transfers	1,154.29	[1] 3,441.81	7,899.43	5,611.91
Balance after transfers	1,154.29	1,058.19	4,500.00	
			3,399.43	5,611.91

[1] Deficit.

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate	$500.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	850.00
Cash in association's office, $129.23; deposited in banks (not on interest), $2,154.85	2,284.08
Organizers' balances	977.83
Total	5,611.91

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued	62.67
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	3,710.90
Gross assets	9,385.48

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds	977.83
Total admitted assets	8,407.65

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid (1)	$300.00	
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (9)	1,136.00	
Total death claims		$1,436.00
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted (140)		1,074.05
Total unpaid claims		2,510.05
Printing		30.10
Total liabilities		2,540.15

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	3,407	$506,620.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	2,790	539,471.50
Total	6,197	1,046,091.50
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	2,525	531,171.50
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	3,672	514,920.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	180	30,510.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	39	4,875.00
Total	219	35,385.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	32	2,905.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	187	32,480.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		2,562.04
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Reinstated		100.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	11	1,212.50
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	86	8,916.50
Total	97	10,229.00
Claims paid during the year	78	7,109.50
Balance	19	3,119.50
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		250.50
Claims rejected during the year	9	1,433.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	10	1,436.00
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	4	440.00
Claims paid during the year	3	415.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	1	25.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	71	548.90
Claims incurred during the year	1,813	14,285.99
Total	1,884	14,834.89
Claims paid during the year	1,744	13,760.84
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	140	1,074.05
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	3	17.50
Claims incurred during the year	62	806.00
Total	65	823.50
Claims paid during the year	63	798.50
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	2	25.00

ROYAL ORDER OF JONAVID OF AMERICA OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Marion F. Harris; secretary, Jno. H. Myers. Incorporated, Mar. 12, 1913; commenced business May 1, 1913. Home office, 1816 Fourth Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Benefit funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	$1,115.03	$700.54	$1,815.57
INCOME.			
Membership fees actually received		791.00	791.00
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses	987.60	2,962.80	3,950.40
All other assessments or premiums	2,676.03	979.40	3,655.43
Total received from members	3,663.63	4,733.20	8,396.83
Interest from all other sources		78.21	78.21
Sale of lodge supplies		86.65	86.65
From all other sources, viz: Miscellaneous		20.00	20.00
Total income	3,663.63	4,918.06	8,581.69
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Death claims			1,237.81
Sick and accident claims			1,553.23
Total benefits paid			2,791.04
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers		791.00	791.00
Salaries of officers and trustees		600.00	600.00
Salaries of office employees		22.50	22.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees		562.30	562.30
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues		357.69	357.69
Insurance department fees		5.00	5.00
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings		157.00	157.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		237.44	237.44
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone		141.39	141.39
Lodge supplies		106.50	106.50
Furniture and fixtures		1.96	1.96
All other disbursements, miscellaneous		55.86	55.86
Total disbursements	2,791.04	3,038.64	5,829.68
Balance	1,987.62	2,579.96	4,567.58

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Deposits in trust companies and banks, not on interest	$112.99
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	4,354.59
Other ledger assets, viz: Note	100.00
Total	4,567.58

NONLEDGER.

Office furniture and supplies	$305.40
Gross assets	4,872.98

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Office furniture and supplies	305.40
Total admitted assets	4,567.58

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted (1)	141.60
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted (5)	27.00
Total unpaid claims	168.60

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	382	$30,797.65
Benefit certificates written during the year	791	25,675.88
Total	1,173	56,473.53
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	463	7,756.94
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	710	48,716.59
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	350	29,497.65
Benefit certificates written during the year	791	25,675.88
Total	1,141	55,173.53
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	463	7,756.94
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	678	47,416.59
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia	.....	8,396.83
DEATH CLAIMS.		
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	1	141.60
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	12	1,237.81
Total	13	1,379.41
Claims paid during the year	12	1,237.81
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	1	141.60
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims incurred during the year	115	1,580.23
Claims paid during the year	110	1,553.22
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	5	27.00

SUPREME LODGE, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS INSURANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Harry Wade; secretary, W. O. Powers. Reincorporated June, 1894; commenced business October, 1877. Home office, Indiana Pythian Building, Indianapolis, Ind.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	$8,959,876.64	$136.26	$511,980.18	$9,471,993.08
INCOME.				
Membership fees actually received	.....	.....	.....	5,284.00
All other assessments or premiums	.....	.....	.....	2,483,122.97
Total received from members	.....	.....	.....	2,488,406.97
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	.....	.....	.....	2,194.02
Net amount received from members	.....	.....	.....	2,486,212.95
Interest on mortgage loans	.....	.....	.....	6,999.97
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	.....	.....	.....	481,000.89
Bank balances	.....	.....	.....	2,101.88
Interest on certificate loans	.....	.....	.....	7,410.93
Miscellaneous fees	.....	.....	.....	63.49
Protested checks	.....	.....	.....	2,958.10
Gross profit on sale of bonds	.....	.....	.....	2,293.82
Gross increase by adjustment of bonds	.....	.....	.....	2,809.33
Total income	8,959,876.64	136.26	511,980.18	2,991,851.36

BALANCE SHEET—Continued.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Amount.
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims				$1,835,018.00
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers				76,737.86
Salaries of deputies and organizers				3,985.32
Salaries of officers and trustees (4)				12,999.60
Other compensation of officers and trustees				6,416.80
Salaries of office employees				43,113.55
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners				3,999.60
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners				8,471.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees				8,114.53
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues				112,581.61
Insurance department fees				1,135.00
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings				6,201.96
Advertising, printing, and stationery				17,571.75
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone				15,789.18
Official publication				29,165.06
Rent on tabulating machine				845.00
Legal expenses				1,621.26
Furniture and fixtures				1,425.26
Interest on resisted claims				114.37
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets				29.20
Decrease by adjustment of bonds				12,442.66
All other disbursements				15,987.64
Total disbursements	$184,680.36		$366,894.85	2,213,766.21
Balance	9,736,184.48	$657.87	513,235.85	10,250,078.23

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate		$200,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks		9,421,919.17
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest		158,385.04
Cash in association's office		750.00
Organizers' balances		2,915.62
Certificate loans, fourth and fifth classes		370,944.05
Certificate liens, fifth class		95,164.35
Total		10,250,078.23

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued		173,048.52
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value		21,186.84
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge		25,877.26
Postage		836.96
Gross assets		10,471,027.81

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds	$2,915.62	
Overdue and accrued interest on bonds in default	775.00	
Market value of special deposits in excess liabilities	7,878.72	
		11,569.34
Total admitted assets		10,459,458.47

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted (5)	$9,000.00	
Death claims reported, but not yet adjusted (196)	266,457.00	
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments	40,251.45	
Total unpaid claims		315,708.45
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued		30,959.49
Advance assessments		57,814.74
Reserve on certificates transferred from D to A	$23,960.41	
Reserve on certificates in fourth class	409,799.56	
Reserve on certificates, plans A, B, D, E, G, fifth class	8,635,941.57	
		9,069,701.54
Total liabilities		9,474,184.22

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	72,461	$96,508,135.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	5,013	6,625,243.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		1,731.00
Total	77,474	103,135,109.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	4,927	6,769,664.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	72,547	96,365,445.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	275	354,180.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	7	7,000.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year	8	8,000.00
Total	290	369,180.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	21	26,500.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	269	342,680.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		11,161.80
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	124	198,925.34
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	1,323	1,956,929.81
Total	1,447	2,155,855.15
Claims paid during the year	1,246	1,835,018.00
Balance	201	320,837.15
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		5,128.70
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	201	315,708.45
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	1	1,000.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	8	12,000.00
Claims paid during the year	9	13,000.00

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS OF NORTH AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AUSTRALIA, OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, S. W. Green; secretary, W. S. Willis. Incorporated May 24, 1905; commenced business Dec. 24, 1905. Home office, 507 Pythian Temple, New Orleans, La.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	$5,298.86	$21,506.77		$26,805.63
INCOME.				
Membership fees actually received	7,082.45			7,082.45
Policy fees			$277.50	277.50
Net amount received from members	7,082.45		277.50	7,359.95
Gross interest from all other sources		552.81		552.81
Dividend, defunct bank	168.57			168.57
Total income	7,251.02	552.81	277.50	8,081.33
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims	6,625.00			6,625.00
Salaries of office employees			550.00	550.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees			98.84	98.84
Insurance department fees		272.47		272.47

BALANCE SHEET—Continued.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Expense funds.	Total
DISBURSEMENTS—continued.				
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings			$55.00	$55.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery			13.90	13.90
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone			197.66	197.66
Legal expense in litigating claims	$138.55			138.55
Total disbursements	7,036.02		915.40	7,951.42
Balance	4,761.76	$22,059.58	114.20	26,935.54

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	$19,309.04
Loan to supreme lodge	3,391.47
Loan to Pythian Temple	4,235.03
Total ledger assets	26,935.54

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (5)	1,100.00
Due or accrued: Salary, $50; rent, $5	55.00
Total liabilities	1,155.00

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	1,576	$472,800.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	318	102,400.00
Total	1,894	575,200.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	252	72,400.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	1,642	502,800.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	386	115,800.00
Benefit certifictes written during the year	51	15,500.00
Total	437	131,300.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	21	6,300.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	416	125,000.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		1,746.05
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	2	600.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	28	7,200.00
Total	30	7,800.00
Claims paid during the year		6,625.00
Balance		1,175.00
Claims rejected during the year		75.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918		1,100.00
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	6	1,500.00
Claims paid during the year		1,050.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918		450.00

THE MASONIC MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Charles J. O'Neill; secretary, William Montgomery. Incorporated Mar. 3, 1869; commenced business Mar. 3, 1869. Home office, 1621 H Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Reserve funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	$1,114,142.70	$41,922.50	$1,156,065.20
INCOME.			
Assessments or premiums of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses		144,374.53	144,374.53
All other assessments or premiums	415,031.85	46,707.29	461,739.14
New policy fees		1.00	1.00
Total received from members	415,031.85	191,082.82	606,114.67
Interest on mortgage loans	37,646.02		37,646.02
Interest on collateral loans	225.00		225.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	7,255.85		7,255.85
Interest from all other sources	12,452.86		12,452.86
Gross rents from association's property, including $4,200 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	8,204.46		8,204.46
Liens on changed policies	682.68		682.68
Policy loans on reinstated policies	581.82		581.82
Gross profit on sale of bonds	640.00		640.00
Total income	482,720.54	191,082.82	673,803.36
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Death claims	144,115.42		144,115.42
Policy loans, liens, and automatic loans charged off by lapse	28,285.09		28,285.09
Return of savings through reduction of premiums	31,406.85		31,406.85
Total benefits paid	203,807.36		203,807.36
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers		74,313.35	74,313.35
Deputies balances charged off		1,306.97	1,306.97
Salaries of deputies and organizers		1,180.00	1,180.00
Branch expense allowance		10,694.68	10,694.68
Salaries of officers (4)		7,275.00	7,275.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees		603.00	603.00
Salaries of office employees (40)		47,781.92	41,781.92
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners		1,830.50	1,830.50
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners		9,780.63	9,780.63
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees		4,214.42	4,214.42
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues		13,172.86	13,172.86
Insurance department fees		591.50	591.50
Rent, including $4,200 for association's occupancy of its own buildings		4,245.00	4,245.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		8,912.73	8,912.73
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone		4,172.27	4,172.27
Legal expenses		2,566.33	2,566.33
Furniture and fixtures		2,509.73	2,509.73
Taxes, repairs, and other expenses on real estate		2,726.86	2,726.86
All other disbursements		6,892.45	6,892.45
Total disbursements	203,807.36	198,770.20	402,577.56
Balance	1,393,055.88	34,235.12	1,427,291.00

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	$108,069.67
Mortgage loans on real estate	689,992.54
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collateral	5,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	297,577.50
Assessments and dues reported on United States monthly difference lists to War Risk Insurance Bureau in accordance with soldiers and sailors civil relief act	140.92
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	1,718.00
War savings stamps	1,000.00
Cash in association's office, $3,459.20; deposited in banks (not on interest), $21,010.57	24,469.77
Bills receivable, $492.11; organizers' balances, $29,400.56	29,892.67
Other ledger assets, viz: Policy loans, auto, policy loans, and premium liens	267,639.51
Secured by reserve premium notes	1,790.42
Total ledger assets	1,427,291.00

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued		$18,749.33
Market value of real estate over book value		10,119.33
Net due and deferred premiums on all policies (reserve charged in liabilities)	$256,899.43	
Office furniture and fixtures	7,999.81	
		264,899.24
Gross assets		1,721,058.90

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds	$31,333.94	
Bills receivable	492.11	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	457.50	
Office furniture and fixtures	7,999.81	
		40,283.36
Total admitted assets		1,680,775.54

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (45)	$57,893.49	
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments (31) 2 per cent	6,587.68	
Total unpaid claims		64,481.17
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued		3,290.25
Interest on policy loans and liens paid in advance		906.49
Advance assessments		2,445.12
All other liabilities, viz:		
War-risk premium fund	$1,841.62	
Reserve at 3½ per cent American Experience Table of Mortality on all policies, straight modified preliminary term valuation	1,592,398.00	
		1,594,239.62
Total liabilities		1,665,362.65

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
Total business of the year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	13,246	$19,809,512.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	3,890	7,247,000.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year	23	36,250.00
Total	17,159	27,092,762.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	1,787	3,048,150.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	15,372	24,044,612.00
Business in District of Columbia during year.		
Benefit certificates in force Dec 31, 1917, as per last statement	1,694	2,255,719.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	283	504,750.00
Total	1,977	2,760,469.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	205	366,750.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1918	1,772	2,393,719.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia	.....	63,882.91
DEATH CLAIMS.		
Total claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	10	16,250.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	151	195,646.82
Interest addition on account of installment claims	.....	151.66
Total	161	212,048.48
Claims paid during the year	114	144,115.42
Balance	47	67,933.06
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year	.....	725.00
Claims rejected during the year	.....	2,726.89
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	47	64,481.17
District of Columbia claims.		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement	1	750.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	25	25,000.00
Total	26	25,750.00
Claims paid during the year	23	22,750.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1918	3	3,000.00

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE O.—*Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty*

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.			
Commercial National	Life, accident, and health	$34,735.00	$52,430.46
Home Plate Glass	Plate glass	10,000.00	43,611.21
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Ætna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, etc.	2,000,000.00	12,482,151.51
Ætna Life (accident department)	Accident, health, and liability.	(1)	(1)
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo	Collision, liability, theft, property damage, etc.	300,000.00	2,300,306.31
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	500,000.00	1,606,635.40
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass	Accident and health	100,000 00	314,297.18
Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	Accident, health, liability, burglary, theft, etc.	500,000.00	1,538,319.17
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J	Accident, health, liability, property damage, etc.	500,000.00	3,184,962.32
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa	do	250,000.00	536,549.31
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind	Accident and health	600,000.00	3,966,826.14
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass	do	(2)	(2)
Federal Casualty, Detroit, Mich	do	(2)	(2)
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y	Accident, health, liability, steam boiler, etc.	1,000,000.00	17,275,631.60
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md	Accident, health, burglary, plate glass, etc.	3,000,000.00	10,780,945.43
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga	do	300,540.00	2,197,665.69
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y	Accident, health, liability, burglary, theft, etc.	750,000.00	8,173,529.88
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y	Accident, health, burglary, and plate glass.	350,000.00	1,470,496.72
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, liability, burglary, theft, teams, property damage.	800,000.00	6,832,977.51
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	Steam boiler and flywheel	2,000,000.00	7,840,947.59
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass	Liability, auto, teams, property damage, etc.	.....	4,353,355.03
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y	Plate glass	250,000.00	942,392.93
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America, New York, N. Y	Accident, health, plate glass, liability, automobile, etc.	750,000.00	2,407,651.58
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass	Accident and health	100,000.00	551,328.27
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	do	(1)	(1)
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md	Accident, health, liability, elevator, etc.	2,000,000.00	16,880,103.75
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass	Accident and health	150,000.00	391,953.80
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, etc.	1,500,000.00	5,389,362.80
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y	Accident, health, and plate glass, etc.	200,000.00	962,258.83
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich	do	200,000.00	373,511.86
National Surety, New York, N. Y	Burglary, theft, etc	4,000,000.00	16,085,372.89
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md	Accident, health, burglary, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	4,335,354.86
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	Plate glass, burglary, theft, etc.	400,000.00	1,616,926.49
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y	Plate glass	200,000.00	1,023,925.82
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill	Accident and health	200,000.00	898,295.90
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.	do	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H	do	100,000.00	159,375.04
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y	do	700,000.00	5,356,863.01
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	do	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, etc.	548,590.00	1,384,795.19
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y	do	1,000,000.00	8,263,171.43

[1] See life statement.

[2] Withdrawn from district.

companies), accident, health, plate glass, etc.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
$8,786.03	$43,644.43	$124,985.74	$113,493.54	$123,775.31	$49,868.21
6,253.73	37,357.48	11,486.65	10,774.69	9,166.83	4,292.97
7,241,444.44	5,240,707.07	9,355,326.66	7,392,449.04	34,795.26	13,222.53
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1,832,873.74	467,432.57	2,539,161.38	2,114,863.95	28,173.62	6,595.24
604,286.83	1,002,348.57	847,105.28	623,279.64	2,483.05	4,710.52
112,228.27	202,068.91	305,573.28	286,648.60	958.00	927.11
868,823.57	669,495.60	1,113,105.11	1,095,453.81	17,346.33	648.48
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2,346,496.12	838,466.20	2,703,304.36	2,312,143.42	10,407.52	4,189.42
201,695.25	334,854.06	648,760.46	477,606.76	8,775.72	810.85
3,066,826.14	900,000.00	5,982,718.81	5,370,815.75	57,959.84	13,714.22
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
[4]14,072,029.13	3,203,602.47	14,421,113.08	11,853,420.02	94,236.78	25,568.06
6,058,927.83	4,722,017.60	4,291,889.28	5,298,845.94	[3] 1,944.84	19,020.75
1,694,032.96	503,632.73	2,431,849.48	2,076,825.56	14,110.22	11,165.85
6,422,781.02	1,750,748.86	6,266,913.89	4,699,918.21	20,296.57	4,581.03
898,743.36	571,753.36	1,340,959.63	1,318,534.04	9,930.04	5,160.14
5,201,634.89	1,631,342.62	6,427,617.68	4,824,717.65	9,692.47	3,102.88
3,949,890.16	3,891,057.43	2,910,521.26	2,194,376.83	2,972.41	.....
3,640,451.65	[4] 712,903.38	3,766,006.25	2,147,526.45	67.52	.....
568,295.70	374,097.23	839,503.46	828,902.71	1,033.72	374.50
1,400,847.65	1,006,803.93	1,057,846.80	1,046,421.35	5,140.83	546.41
291,046.17	260,282.10	751,229.16	757,100.30	289.00	120.12
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
13,401,322.65	3,478,781.10	16,672,665.57	12,876,401.71	31,463.31	9,119.87
166,953.80	225,000.00	507,151.11	474,595.13	5,701.37	1,597.35
3,436,429.92	1,952,932.88	5,110,202.34	4,638,276.28	30,333.13	9,983.01
659,417.47	302,841.36	1,044,800.08	1,002,871.37	1,809.02	726.30
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
63,803.00	309,708.86	741,638.90	750,849.69	708.05	174.72
7,219,473.00	8,865,899.89	7,485,475.92	5,218,725.54	1,328.67	223.50
3,227,130.06	1,108,224.80	4,035,024.09	3,226,550.05	41,979.17	12,421.09
1,020,818.24	596,108.25	1,285,031.17	1,023,866.10	7,376.82	3,904.73
718,401.84	305,523.98	1,195,230.82	1,111,588.87	4,775.60	1,514.46
526,753.11	371,542.79	1,662,249.19	1,641,226.91	13,151.34	14,679.29
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
30,456.65	128,918.39	215,168.90	208,540.66	501.79	220.14
3,656,863.01	1,700,000.00	3,461,711.82	2,660,801.51	24,611.92	7,301.78
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
428,035.99	956,759.20	807,610.70	502,168.54	330.47	10.00
6,084,008.89	2,179,162.54	6,802,089.45	4,775,421.79	26,979.05	6,517.48

[3] Minus.

[4] Includes contingent reserve.

TABLE O.—*Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty*

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.			
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	$1,000,000.00	$2,770,083.82
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	9,284,813.13
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn	Accident, health, employers' liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	5,068,551.92
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	do	(1)	(1)
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	500,000.00	4,894,093.72
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	do	3,000,000.00	18,554,713.94
Total		32,793,865.00	192,546,539.44
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.			
Employers' Liability Assurance, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	250,000.00	21,181,851.02
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, etc.	250,000.00	3,980,017.02
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	250,000.00	12,025,766.32
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, steam boiler, etc.	250,000.00	12,590,021.57
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	Accident, health, workmen's compensation, etc.	250,000.00	4,726,894.93
Total		1,250,000.00	54,504,550.86
RECAPITULATION.			
Local and domestic		32,793,865.00	192,546,539.44
Foreign		1,250,000.00	54,504,550.86
Grand total		34,043,865.00	247,051,090.30

[1] See life statement.

companies), *accident, health, plate glass, etc*—Continued.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
$1,288,016.46	$1,482,067.36	$4,111,056.32	$1,457,947.91	$2,663.29	$1,032.37
6,824,912.46	2,459,900.67	7,376,688.10	5,545,293.02	60,860.48	17,747.50
3,444,720.69	1,623,831.23	4,325,034.31	3,359,254.30	13,383.86	4,248.92
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3,719,093.72	1,175,000.00	4,397,171.05	3,336,888.34	16,650.53	13,554.35
13,407,452.51	5,147,261.43	16,916,437.49	13,981,221.80	179,923.86	38,624.00
129,812,458.11	62,734,081.33	156,289,415.03	124,636,607.78	918,087.61	312,220.15
18,589,737.59	2,592,113.43	20,643,881.59	14,000,237.36	125,701.60	23,717.38
3,296,501.01	683,516.01	5,180,938.22	4,670,531.16	29,086.67	6,404.15
10,957,266.65	1,068,499.67	11,586,583.28	7,784,857.63	15,422.67	8,031.69
11,236,781.95	1,353,239.62	11,947,534.27	8,599,469.29	31,835.40	13,021.78
3,624,455.13	1,102,439.80	3,706,035.83	2,642,958.55	2,065.62	160.00
47,704,742.33	6,799,808.53	53,064,973.19	37,698,053.99	204,111.96	51,335.00
129,812,458.11	62,734,081.33	156,289,415.03	124,636,607.78	918,087.61	312,220.15
47,704,742.33	6,799,808.53	53,064,973.19	37,698,053.99	204,111.96	51,335.00
177,517,200.44	69,533,889.86	209,354,388.22	162,334,661.77	1,122,199.57	363,555.15

TABLE P.—*Classification of business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies.*

Name and location.	Accident.		Health.		Liability.		Auto and team property damage.	
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.								
Commercial National	$123,775.31	$49,868.21						
Home Plate Glass								
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Ætna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn	45.00				$11,565.57	$1,911.25	$1,944.04	$9,848.78
Ætna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn	15,034.15	4,519.88	$8,482.96	$4,399.55	35,088.67	8,429.48		
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo							28,137.62	6,595.24
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex					1,440.07	3,647.23	1,007.55	984.79
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass	[1] 958.00	927.11						
Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill	461.40	13.33	363.00	32.17	9,665.31	18.00	6,425.65	494.33
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass	472.05		220.32					
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J	5,057.71	1,231.28	5,019.36	2,942.64	231.84		98.61	15.50
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa	[1] 1,012.94	551.10			6,418.22		1,344.56	259.75
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind	30,064.81	4,718.51	12,028.51	6,776.03	12,470.97	991.00	3,395.55	1,228.68
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y	15,126.10	7,725.36	12,509.39	5,256.67	47,232.92	6,480.13	7,025.95	1,158.78
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md	236.59	84.00	98.75		[2] 2,050.32	17,332.17	[2] 665.10	645.04
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga					6,893.79	4,718.05	7,131.00	6,345.30
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y	325.96		282.57	517.46	14,826.85	2,555.00	2,908.52	965.37
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y	3,767.98	2,606.08	2,517.64	655.11	1,366.48		390.75	14.20
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn	356.47	3.57	76.88	25.71	2,658.44	272.00	1,035.27	618.33
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn								
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass					67.52			
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y								
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y	17.00				3,655.78		1,043.10	303.20
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass	[1] 289.00	120.12						
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md	6,952.11	1,083.80	5,324.69	1,825.56				
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md	170.80	53.57	[2] 7.81	207.83	22,306.76	6,098.10	5,292.94	1,620.62
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass	[1] 5,701.37	1,597.35						
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., Boston, Mass	[1] 23,423.57	9,400.51			6,292.05	522.00	338.63	60.50
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y	708.61	29.45	374.75	217.85				
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y	[1] 2,370.78	1,431.84						
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich	[1] 708.05	174.72						
National Surety, New York, N. Y								
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md	3,580.92	8,018.55	1,791.09	401.24	33,336.18	3,408.00	2,825.94	518.32
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J					227.78		35.38	
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y								
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill	13,151.34	14,679.29						

Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.	11,183.35	735.31	10,160.01	6,293.46				
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	[1] 501.79	220.14						
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	5,080.63	1,333.89	2,274.77	1,628.80	13,596.42	2,965.00	3,581.18	1,374.09
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	260.72	23.14	122.28	61.42				
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	233.97		17.95		29.50		9.15	10.00
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	717.39	871.92	133.50	107.14	14,762.87	3,330.00	6,158.97	1,374.67
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa	8.00	119.17			1,953.19	555.00	599.73	332.20
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	15,413.65	5,716.53	6,789.94	6,314.79	27,317.41	796.35	11,339.48	4,919.83
Travelers' Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	395.20	19.64	296.25	75.00			10,364.17	3,572.99
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	65,958.19	5,431.76	83,191.34	12,455.95	44,587.48	14,462.64		
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	7,101.75	1,766.50	3,325.33	1,486.02	3,548.91	8,561.00	2,176.33	1,655.43
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	1,328.54	65.71	758.65	1,646.77	143,182.35	18,947.53	26,382.44	13,304.29
Total	361,951.11	125,141.34	156,152.12	53,237.17	462,673.01	105,999.93	147,859.47	58,220.23
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.								
Employers Liability Assurance, London, England	1,816.23	691.11	737.01	466.06	109,834.92	17,164.70	10,128.02	4,733.01
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Co., Perth, Scotland.	4,729.57	915.61	3,357.99	1,499.21	17,537.22	3,391.58	3,040.69	568.75
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England	166.29	18.75	133.12	1,013.66	12,228.20	6,093.15	2,247.63	816.63
Ocean Accidnet Guarantee Corporation, London, England	660.40	1,221.89	283.08	52.67	25,468.94	9,649.05	1,296.43	1,302.21
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland					1,576.99	160.00	488.63	
Total	7,372.49	2,847.36	4,511.20	3,031.60	166,646.27	36,458.48	17,201.40	7,420.60
RECAPITULATION.								
Local and domestic	361,951.11	125,141.34	156,152.12	53,237.17	462,673.01	105,999.93	147,859.41	58,220.23
Foreign	7,372.49	2,847.36	4,511.20	3,031.60	166,646.27	36,458.48	17,201.40	7,420.60
Grand total	369,323.60	127,988.70	160,663.32	56,268.77	629,319.28	142,458.41	165,060.81	65,640.83

[1] Includes health.

[2] Minus.

TABLE P.—*Classification of business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1918 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies*—Contd.

Name and location.	Burglary and theft.		Plate glass.		Miscellaneous, steam boilers, credit, sprinklers, fly wheel, workmen's collective, etc.		Total premiums.	Total losses.
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.								
Commercial National							$123,775.31	$49,868.21
Home Plate Glass			$9,166.88	$4,292.97			9,166.83	4,292.97
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Ætna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn	$2,681.29	$1,263.00	982.68	184.50	$80.68	$15.00	34,795.26	13,222.53
Ætna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn					41.74		58,647.52	17,258.91
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo							28,173.62	6,595.24
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex			16.43	78.50	19.00		2,483.05	4,710.52
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass							958.00	927.11
Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill	136.13		294.84	90.65			17,346.33	648.48
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass							692.37	
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J							10,407.52	4,189.42
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa							8,775.72	810.85
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind							57,959.84	13,714.22
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y	6,886.06	2,241.00	3,065.30	1,235.62	2,391.06	1,470.50	94,236.78	25,568.06
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md	1,041.93	48.45	[1] 606.69	911.09			[2] 1,944.84	19,020.75
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga			85.43	102.50			14,110.22	11,165.85
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y	1,022.88	30.00	651.22	513.20	278.57		20,296.57	4,581.03
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y	629.17	737.50	1,258.02	1,147.25			9,930.04	5,160.14
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn	546.79		928.83	583.27	3,089.79	1,600.00	8,692.47	3,102.88
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn					2,972.41		2,972.41	
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass							67.52	
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y			1,033.72	374.50			1,033.72	374.50
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y	209.74		215.21	243.21			5,140.83	546.41
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass							289.00	120.12
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md							12,276.80	2,909.36
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md	1,753.56	848.00	629.09	291.75	1,317.97		31,463.31	9,119.87
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass							5,701.37	1,597.35
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., Boston, Mass	273.79		5.09				30,333.13	9,983.01
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y	19.94		705.72	479.00			1,809.02	726.30
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y							2,370.78	1,431.84
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich							708.05	174.72
National Surety, New York, N. Y	1,328.67	223.50					1,328.67	223.50
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md	261.65		183.39	74.98			41,979.17	12,421.09
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J	1,271.56	389.00	5,842.10	3,515.73			7,376.82	3,904.73

New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y			4,775.60	1,514.46			4,775.60	1,514.46
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill							13,151.34	14,679.29
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif							21,343.36	7,028.77
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H							501.79	220.14
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y	78.92						24,611.92	7,301.78
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa							383.00	84.56
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa	39.90						330.47	10.00
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y	3,745.18	269.70	1,218.17	564.05	243.06		26,979.05	6,517.48
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa	11.00		91.37	26.00			2,663.29	1,032.37
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich							60,860.48	17,747.50
Travelers' Indemnity, Hartford, Conn	1,449.14	20.00	334.59	561.29	544.51		13,383.86	4,248.92
Travelers' (accident department), Hartford, Conn					144.61		193,881.62	32,350.35
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y	77.16		421.05	85.40			16,650.53	13,554.35
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md	2,591.79	1,418.50			5,680.09	3,241.20	179,923.86	38,624.00
Total	26,056.25	7,488.65	31,297.99	16,869.92	16,803.49	6,326.70	1,202,793.38	373,283.94
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.								
Employers Liability Assurance, London, England	3,052.19	662.50	133.23				125,701.60	23,717.38
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Co., Perth, Scotland	421.20	29.00					29,086.67	6,404.15
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England	528.43	89.50			119.00		15,422.67	8,031.69
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation, London, England	2,692.60	114.76	1,190.05	681.20	243.90		31,835.40	13,021.78
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland							2,065.62	160.00
Total	6,694.42	895.76	1,323.28	681.20	362.90		204,111.96	51,335.00
RECAPITULATION.								
Local and domestic	26,056.25	7,488.65	31,297.99	16,869.92	16,803.49	6,326.70	1,202,793.38	373,283.94
Foreign	6,694.42	895.76	1,323.28	681.20	362.90		204,111.96	51,335.00
Grand total	32,750.67	8,384.41	32,621.27	17,551.12	17,166.39	6,326.70	1,406,905.34	424,618.94

[1] Minus.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1918.

COMMERCIAL NATIONAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

[President, James F. Oyster; secretary, Julian H. Grubb. Incorporated, December, 1908; commenced business, March, 1909. Located at Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash	$34,735.06
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31, previous year	40,807.76

INCOME.

Gross premiums written and renewed during the year	123,876.28
Deduct return premiums on policies canceled	100.97
Net premiums	123,775.31
Interest and rents	1,210.43
Total income	124,985.74
Sum	165,793.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Accident	20,863.60
Health	34,518.61
Death	12,486.00
Total	49,868.21
Investigation and adjustment of claims	600.50
Commissions or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurances)	35,413.40
Salaries, fees, and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	8,427.00
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	4,310.00
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	266.07
Rents	1,200.00
State taxes on premiums	1,575.64
Insurance department licenses and fees	105.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes: Income tax, $523.02; war tax, $95.87	618.89
Legal expenses	502.45
Advertising	1,824.55
Printing and stationery	1,549.86
Postage, telegraph, telephone, and express	1,298.97
Furniture and fixtures	83.12
Stockholders for interest or dividends	3,992.10
Other disbursements, viz:	
Traveling	45.42
Miscellaneous	955.93
Auditing books and accounts	100.00
Light, $49.50; janitor and supplies, $674.19; water and ice, $32.74	756.43
Total disbursements	113,493.54
Balance	52,299.96

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of Liberty bonds and stocks, $16,674.30; war savings stamps, $419.20	17,093.50
Cash in office	281.71
Deposits in trust companies and banks, not on interest	2,684.26
Deposits in trust companies and banks, on interest	32,240.49
Total	52,299.96

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on: Bonds	130.50
Furniture and fixtures	2,101.07
Supplies, printed matter, and stationery	1,500.00
Gross assets	56,031.53

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture and fixtures	$2,101.07	
Supplies, printed matter, and stationery	1,500.00	
Total		3,601.07
Total admitted assets		52,430.46

LIABILITIES.

Reported or in process of adjustment		$1,330.38
Resisted		40.00
Net unpaid claims, except liability claims		1,370.38
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		219.36
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,856.65
Special reserve on life policies		5,339.64
Total		8,786.03
Total amount of all liabilities, except capital		1,856.65
Capital actually paid up in cash	$34,735.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	8,909.43	
		43,644.43
Total liabilities		52,430.46

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING 1918.

Accident and health:	
Gross premiums, less return premiums, on risks written or renewed during the year	123,775.30
Gross losses paid	49,868.20

HOME PLATE GLASS INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, John B. Larner; secretary, Philip F. Larner. Reincorporated Feb. 11, 1902; recommenced business Feb. 11, 1902. Located at 918 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash	$10,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year	42,518.56

INCOME.

Gross premiums written and renewed during the year (plate glass)		9,298.30
Deduct return premiums on policies canceled		131.47
Total net premiums		9,166.83
Interest on mortgage loans	$2,262.00	
Collateral loans	28.75	
Total interest		2,290.75
Interest on deposit in trust company		29.07
Total income		11,486.65
Sum		54,005.21

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (plate glass)	4,508.97
Deduct salvage	216.00
Net amount paid policyholders for losses	4,292.97
Commissions or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurances)	2,257.00
Salaries, fees, and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home-office employees	1,415.00
Rents	300.00
State taxes on premiums	112.66
Insurance department licenses and fees	10.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes: Income tax, $138.00; stamp tax, $92.08	230.08
Advertising	34.38
Printing and stationery	34.75
Postage, telegraph, telephone, and express	38.50
Stockholders for interest or dividends	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	49.35
Total disbursements	10,774.69
Balance	43,230.52

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		38,900.00
Book value of bonds and stocks		800.00
Cash in office		865.93
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest		2,021.70
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz:		
On policies or renewals issued on or after Oct. 1, 1918	$593.71	
On policies or renewals issued prior to Oct. 1, 1918	49.18	
Total		642.89
Ledger assets as per balance		43,230.52

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$429.87
Gross assets	43,660.39

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Premiums in course of collection written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	49.18
Total admitted assets	43,611.21

LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted		998.75
Unearned premiums		4,784.84
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due on policies issued subsequent to Oct. 1, 1918		130.37
Return premiums		36.67
Estimated amount payable for taxes		303.10
Total		6,253.73
Capital actually paid up in cash	$10,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	27,357.48	
Surplus as regards policyholders		37,357.48
Total liabilities		43,611.21

PREMIUMS (PLATE GLASS).

In force Dec. 31, 1917	7,948.12
Written or renewed during the year	9,298.30
Total	17,246.42
Deduct expirations and cancellations	7,690.32
Balance	9,556.10

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING 1918.

Plate glass:	
Gross premiums less return premiums on risks written or renewed during the year	9,166.83
Gross losses paid	4,292.97

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE A.—*Assets—Showing the nature of assets on Dec. 31, 1918, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.*

Name.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
STOCK COMPANIES.									
Arlington Fire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Corcoran Fire	1873	$68,966.61	$206,070.00	$18,000.00	$16,307.72	$1,822.33	$3,131.07	$1,017.76	$313,279.97
Firemen's	1837	75,000.00	226,265.00	81,215.00	16,428.12	11,043.58	4,490.37	515.30	413,926.77
First National	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
German-American	1873	78,102.17	273,175.00	25,000.00	6,645.48	34.50	4,722.57	1,000.00	386,679.72
National Union	1865	170,734.00	132,050.00	5,000.00	5,063.13	1,027.06	3,140.02	1,140.00	315,874.21
Potomac	1831	22,625.00	174,250.00	291,360.00	48,040.78	91,630.87	5,198.65	.....	633,105.30
Total	.....	415,427.78	1,011,810.00	420,575.00	92,485.23	105,558.34	20,682.68	3,673.06	2,062,865.97
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire	1855	65,928.83	232,975.00	15,050.00	19,960.62	.....	4,036.25	.....	337,950.70
Mutual Investment Fire	1896	.....	6,900.00	.....	1,043.82	.....	93.95	.....	8,037.77
Mutual Protection Fire	1876	.....	29,225.00	.....	3,352.32	.....	550.34	.....	33,127.66
Total	.....	65,928.83	269,100.00	15,050.00	24,356.76	.....	4,680.54	.....	379,116.13

[1] In process of liquidation.

[2] Reinsured.

TABLE B.—*Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities on Dec. 31, 1918, of all fire insurance companies of the District authorized to transact business in said District.*

Name.	Losses unpaid.		Deduct reinsurance.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except capital.	Capital stock.	Net surplus over capital.	Surplus as regards policy holders.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.								
STOCK COMPANIES.										
Arlington Fire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Corcoran Fire	$200.00			$200.00	$25,939.83	$2,598.54	$28,738.37	$100,000.00	$184,541.60	$284,541.60
Firemen's		$4,000.00	$160.00	3,840.00	86,815.98	5,749.91	96,405.89	200,000.00	117,520.88	317,520.88
First National	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
German-American	261.45	617.69		879.14	28,230.34	9,036.38	38,145.86	100,000.00	248,533.86	348,533.86
National Union	2,779.25		1,378.50	1,400.75	29,563.56	3,948.98	34,913.29	100,000.00	180,960.92	280,960.92
Potomac	15,270.67	48,387.00		63,657.67	231,651.41	4,022.02	299,331.10	200,000.00	133,774.20	333,774.20
Total	18,511.37	53,004.69	1,538.50	69,977.56	402,201.12	25,355.83	497,534.51	700,000.00	865,331.46	1,565,331.46
MUTUAL COMPANIES.										
Mutual Fire		1,735.14		1,735.14	12,728.42		14,463.56		323,487.14	323,487.14
Mutual Investment Fire					403.82	4,051.38	4,455.20		3,582.57	3,582.57
Mutual Protection Fire					1,360.36	652.42	2,012.78		31,114.88	31,114.88
Total		1,735.14		1,735.14	14,492.60	4,703.80	20,931.54		358,184.59	358,184.59

a In process of liquidation.

2 Reinsured.

TABLE C.—*Income of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1918.*

Name.	Net fire premiums.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
STOCK COMPANIES.								
Arlington Fire	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Corcoran Fire	$19,542.38	$13,083.68		$234.70	$105.01	$8,499.99		$41,465.76
Firemen's	91,995.46	13,129.79		3,286.58		4,271.00	$5,000.00	117,682.83
First National Fire	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
German American Fire	21,616.73	15,772.27		215.00	159.19	4,246.08	3,788.19	45,798.46
National Union	30,404.75	7,480.29	$122.50			13,327.05	198.01	51,532.60
Potomac	405,440.15	11,283.56		10,860.29	171.75	1,564.99	1,724.61	431,045.35
Total	568,999.47	60,750.59	122.50	14,596.57	435.95	31,909.11	10,710.81	687,525.00
MUTUAL COMPANIES.								
Mutual Fire	30,628.53	11,948.02		324.50	209.42	5,358.28	3,142.88	51,611.63
Mutual Investment Fire	807.64	410.25			10.35		23.00	1,251.24
Mutual Protection	2,396.84	1,553.31			19.94			3,970.09
Total	33,833.01	13,911.58		324.50	239.71	5,358.28	3,165.88	56,832.96

[1] In process of liquidation.

[2] Reinsured.

TABLE D.—*Expenditures of fire insurance companies of the District during 1918.*

Name.	Fire losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Agents' compensation, including brokerage and allowances.	Salaries of officers and clerks.	Rent.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
STOCK COMPANIES.									
Arlington Fire	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Corcoran Fire	$2,742.27	$10,000.00	$3,423.47	$7,434.92	$900.00	$660.93	$2,906.71	$702.49	$28,770.79
Firemen's	23,124.95	12,000.00	21,373.74	10,248.44	3,575.58	749.58	3,648.61	8,902.97	83,623.87
First National Fire	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
German American Fire	7,286.56	18,000.00	1,926.39	6,985.00	1,000.00	959.24	2,088.54	6,024.19	44,269.92
National Union	5,619.53	8,000.00	8,575.69	6,515.26	2,400.00	10,336.55	1,570.11	1,222.54	44,239.68
Potomac	164,953.18	.....	129,290.67	10,633.82	1,218.00	424.31	6,040.77	18,906.10	331,466.85
Total	203,726.49	48,000.00	164,589.96	41,817.44	9,093.58	13,130.61	16,254.74	35,758.29	532,371.11
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire	8,047.12	18,710.42	.....	10,692.67	1,800.00	2,559.05	1,017.17	4,817.74	47,644.17
Mutual Investment Fire	263.95	.....	.....	121.00	96.00	.....	46.48	143.18	670.61
Mutual Protection Fire	340.00	839.03	7.03	1,750.00	360.00	.....	128.29	41.45	3,465.80
Total	8,651.07	19,549.45	7.03	12,563.67	2,256.00	2,559.05	1,191.94	5,002.37	51,780.58

[1] In process of liquidation.

[2] Reinsured.

TABLE E.—*Total risks in force, risks written and premiums thereon, and aggregate risks and premiums by the District of Columbia joint-stock fire an marine and mutual fire insurance companies authorized to transact business in said District Dec. 31, 1918.*

Name.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Fire risks written during 1918.		Total fire risks.	
	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES.						
Arlington Fire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Corcoran Fire	$10,692,028.15	$53,817.37	$4,749,182.74	$24,833.32	$15,441,210.89	$78,650.69
Firemen's	26,480,975.00	161,202.01	17,076,254.00	117,773.82	43,557,229.00	278,975.83
First National Fire	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
German-American Fire	11,306,103.00	53,429.02	5,230,928.00	24,086.86	16,537,031.00	77,515.88
National Union	18,916,617.00	98,315.32	9,036,744.00	45,636.11	27,953,361.00	143,951.43
Potomac	36,807,239.00	337,182.96	50,642,977.00	534,396.88	87,450,216.00	871,579.84
Total	104,202,962.15	703,946.68	86,736,085.74	746,726.99	190,939,047.89	1,450,673.67
MUTUAL COMPANIES.						
Mutual Fire	14,220,741.00	25,837.49	17,918,037.00	30,999.84	32,138,778.00	56,837.33
Mutual Investment Fire	255,135.00	635.39	304,980.00	807.64	560,115.00	1,443.03
Mutual Protection Fire	1,057,240.00	2,797.95	1,073,340.00	2,403.68	2,130,580.00	5,201.63
Total	15,533,116.00	29,270.83	19,296,357.00	34,211.16	34,829,473.00	63,481.99

Name.	Deduct expiration and cancellations.		In force at end of year.		Deduct amount reinsured, fire.		Net amount in force, fire.	
	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES.								
Arlington Fire	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Corcoran Fire	$4,258,300.59	$20,641.06	$11,182,910.30	$58,009.63	$1,134,866.17	$8,862.89	$10,048,044.13	$49,146.74
Firemen's	14,401,655.00	91,804.17	29,155,574.00	187,171.66	2,500,380.00	20,036.03	26,655,194.00	167,135.63
First National Fire	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
German-American Fire	4,690,465.00	20,637.28	11,843,566.00	56,878.60	383,658.00	3,127.66	11,462,908.00	53,750.94
National Union	11,676,492.00	49,924.81	16,276,869.00	94,026.62	4,415,890.00	33,213.02	11,860,979.00	60,813.60
Potomac	41,231,645.00	398,431.33	46,218,571.00	473,148.51	2,296,985.00	20,856.67	43,921,586.00	452,291.84
Total	76,258,557.59	581,438.65	114,685,490.30	869,235.02	10,731,779.17	86,096.27	103,948,711.13	783,138.75
MUTUAL COMPANIES.								
Mutual Fire	18,050,929.00	31,257.11	14,087,849.00	25,580.22			14,087,849.00	25,580.22
Mutual Investment Fire	266,935.00	666.39	293,180.00	776.64			293,180.00	776.64
Mutual Protection Fire	1,118,040.00	2,518.90	1,012,540.00	2,682.73			1,012,540.00	2,682.73
Total	19,435,904.00	34,422.40	15,393,569.00	29,039.59			15,393,569.00	29,039.59

[1] In process of liquidation.

[2] Reinsured.

TABLE F.—*Business transacted by fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia in said District in 1918.*

Name.	Net risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
STOCK COMPANIES.						
Arlington Fire	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Corcoran	$3,858,975.97	$19,542.38	$2,742.27		$14,814.60	$293.14
Firemen's	7,958,780.00	39,432.82	7,638.16	$7,184.22	21,670.10	591.49
First National Fire	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
German-American	4,596,694.00	21,617.00	7,287.00	8,086.00	14,207.52	327.78
National Union	6,142,977.00	30,404.75	5,619.53	5,505.29	20,736.27	456.07
Potomac	3,441,909.00	16,569.40	5,227.32	5,425.52	6,370.93	248.54
Total	25,999,335.97	127,566.35	28,514.28	26,201.03	77,799.42	1,917.02
MUTUAL COMPANIES.						
Mutual Fire	13,865,879.00	30,628.53	8,047.12	9,183.48	15,307.08	
Mutual Investment Fire	293,180.00	807.64	263.95	263.95	303.55	
Mutual Protection Fire	1,012,540.00	2,396.84	340.00	340.00	2,286.77	
Total	15,171,599.00	33,833.01	8,651.07	9,787.43	17,897.40	

[1] In process of liquidation.

[2] Reinsured.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1918.

ARLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.[1]

[President, Wm. King; secretary, W. D. Ellett. Incorporated 1872; commenced business 1872. Located at Wilkins Building, Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash	$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year	256,135.11

INCOME.

Interest on mortgage loans	3,064.85
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	8,329.87
Interest from other sources	148.13
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	422.27
Total interest and rents	11,965.12
Total	268,100.23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire)		1,686.66
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, nd home-office employees		418.33
Advertising, printing, and stationery		12.00
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		18.84
Legal expenses		100.25
Fire department, fire patrol, and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes, and expenses		292.98
Repairs and expenses on real estate		621.12
Taxes on real estate		305.22
State taxes on premiums		10.00
Other disbursements, viz:		
Newspaper notices	$9.84	
Rent of safe-deposit box	17.50	
Publication of annual statement	5.50	
Premium on secretary's bond	7.50	
Settlement of return premium claim	15.91	
		56.25
Interest and dividends to stockholders		8,000.00
Total disbursements		11,521.65
Balance		256,578.58

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	12,478.54
Mortgage loans on real estate	32,520.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D)	191,854.38
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	7,056.27
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	12,669.39
Total	256,578.58

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$775.58	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	3,429.76	
Total		4,205.34
Gross assets		260,783.92

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918		12,669.39
Book value of ledger assets over market value, viz:		
Real estate	$3,078.54	
Bonds	6,599.38	
		9,767.92
Total		22,347.31
Total admitted assets		238,436.61

[1] In process of liquidation.

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses (not claimed)		$1,235.03
Expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		291.13
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,054.37
Total liabilities, except capital stock		2,580.53
Cash capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	35,856.08	
Surplus to policyholders		235,856.08
Total		238,436.61

CORCORAN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, William E. Edmonston; secretary, Louis R. Peak. Incorporated Apr. 1, 1873; commenced business Apr. 4, 1873. Located at 604 Eleventh Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash	$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year	298,471.69

INCOME.

Gross premiums		24,833.32
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance		4,465.38
Return premiums		825.56
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		19,542.38
Interest on mortgage loans	$13,083.68	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	234.70	
Interest from other sources (on deposits)	105.01	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	8,499.99	
Total interest and rents		21,923.38
Total income		41,465.76
Total		339,937.45

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire)	3,411.69
Deduct amount received for reinsurance (fire)	669.42
Net amount paid for losses	2,742.27
Commissions or brokerage	3,423.47
Salaries, fees and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees	7,434.92
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	900.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery	247.26
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express	260.10
Repairs and expenses on real estate	660.93
Federal taxes	1,251.52
Insurance department licenses and fees	235.18
All other licenses, fees, and taxes	735.92
Other disbursements	684.09
Interest and dividends to stockholders	10,000.00
Agents' balances charged off	195.13
Total disbursements	28,770.79
Balance	311,166.66

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	68,966.61
Mortgage loans on real estate	206,070.00
Liberty bonds	18,000.00
Cash in office	3,355.87
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	12,951.85
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1918	804.57
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	1,017.76
Total ledger assets	311,166.66

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	3,131.07
Gross assets	314,297.73

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	1,017.76
Total admitted assets	313,279.97

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due		$200.00
Unearned premiums on fire risks		25,939.83
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued and Federal tax		2,293.13
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers		305.41
Total		28,738.37
Cash capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	184,541.60	
Surplus to policyholders		284,541.60
Total		313,279.97

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$10,692,028.15	$53,817.37
Written during the year	4,749,182.74	24,833.32
Total	15,441,210.89	78,650.69
Expired and terminated	4,258,300.59	20,641.06
In force at end of the year	11,182,910.30	58,009.63
Deduct amount reinsured	1,134,866.17	8,862.89
Net amount in force	10,048,044.13	49,146.74

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1918	$597,097.58	$2,669.66	One-half	$1,334.83
Two years, 1917	2,500.00	14.80	One-fourth	3.70
Three years, 1916	2,235,818.38	10,178 61	One-sixth	1,696.44
1917	2,560,167.58	11,717.06	One-half	5,858.53
1918	3,132,189.69	15,200.27	Five-sixths	12,666.90
Four years, 1918	3,000.00	11.25	Seven-eighths	9.84
Five years, 1914	502,123.36	2,586 68	One-tenth	258.67
1915	256,691.68	1,636.04	Three-tenths	490.81
1916	249,233.34	1,664.33	One-half	832.17
1917	218,520.84	1,532.09	Seven-tenths	1,072.46
1918	257,641.68	1,695.90	Nine-tenths	1,526.31
Over five years	4,000.00	57.60	Pro rata	6.72
Advance premiums	29,050.00	182.45	100 per cent	182.45
Total	10,048,044.13	49,146.74		25,939.83

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written	$4,749,182.74
Less $307,259 risks canceled, and $582,947.77 reinsurance in company's authorized in District of Columbia	890,206.77
Net risks written	3,858,975.97
Gross premiums received	24,833.32
Less $825.56 returned premiums, and $4,465.38 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia	5,290.94
Net premiums received	19,542.38
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	3,411.69
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	669.42
Net losses paid	2,742.27

THE FIREMEN'S INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

President, Allan E. Walker; secretary, William M. Hoffman. Incorporated, 1837; commenced business, 1837. Located at Seventh Street and Louisiana Avenue NW.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash	$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year	374,361.49

INCOME.

Gross premiums	$117,773.82	
Deduct gross anount paid for:		
Reinsurance	$9,879.49	
Return premiums	15,898.87	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		91,995.46
Interest on mortgage loans	$13,129.79	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	3,286.58	
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings	4,271.00	
Total interest and rents		20,687.37
Borrowed money		5,000.00
Total income		117,682.83
Total		492,044.32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$29,080.44	
Deduct amount received for:		
Salvage, fire	$0.73	
Reinsurance, fire	5,954.76	
	5,955.49	
Net amount paid for losses		23,124.95
Expenses of adjustments and settlements of losses		340.46
Commissions or brokerage		21,373.74
Traveling expenses		158.35
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, trustees, agents, and home office employees		10,248.44
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings		3,575.58
Advertising, printing, and stationery		594.09
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		272.26
Legal expenses		13.00
Furniture and fixtures		28.61
Maps, including corrections		550.00
Inspections and surveys		1,716.49
Repairs and expenses on real estate		91.08
Taxes on real estate		658.50
State taxes on premiums		2,326.53
All other licenses, fees, and taxes		1,322.08
Other disbursements, viz: Red Cross and United War Campaign		218.60
Borrowed money repaid (gross)		5,000.00
Interest on borrowed money		11.11
Interest and dividends to stockholders		12,000.00
Total disbursements		83,623.87
Balance		408,420.45

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	75,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	226,265.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D)	79,683.75
Cash in office	3,359.20
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	13,068.92
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1918	10,528.28
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	515.30
Total	408,420.45

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$3,305.76	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	1,169.61	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	15.00	
Total		4,490.37
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value		1,531.25
Gross assets		414,442.07

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	515.30
Total admitted assets	413,926.77

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense	$4,000.00	
Deduct reinsurance	160.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$3,840.00
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running 1 year or less		86,815.98
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		60.00
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		4,839.91
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers		850.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock		96,405.89
Cash capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	117,520.88	
Surplus to policyholders		317,520.88
Total		413,926.77

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risk.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$26,480,975.00	$161,202.01
Written during the year	17,076,254.00	117,773.82
Total	43,557,229.00	278,975.83
Expired and terminated	14,401,655.00	91,804.17
In force at end of the year	29,155,574.00	187,171.66
Deduct amount reinsured	2,500,380.00	20,036.03
Net amount in force	26,655,194.00	167,135.63

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1918	$6,418,639.00	$50,969.53	One-half	$25,484.77
Two years, 1917	42,650.00	403.42	One-fourth	100.83
1918	17,500.00	358.59	Three-fourths	148.95
Three years, 1916	4,482,673.00	24,099.76	One-sixth	4,016.63
1917	4,574,833.00	24,724.94	One-half	12,362.47
1918	5,964,459.00	32,307.36	Five-sixths	26,922.80
Four years, 1915	5,000.00	10.00	One-eighth	1.25
Five years, 1914	1,181,045.00	6,266.15	One-tenth	626.62
1915	951,360.00	6,776.13	Three-tenths	2,032.84
1916	897,275.00	6,672.69	One-half	3,336.35
1917	910,035.00	6,699.49	Seven-tenths	4,789.64
1918	1,156,825.00	7,547.44	Nine-tenths	6,792.70
Over five years, advance premiums	52,900.00	300.13	Pro rata, 100 per cent.	300.13
Total	26,655,194.00	167,135.63		86,815.98

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written		$9,986,233.00
Less $1,010,820 risks canceled, and $1,016,633 reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia		2,027,453.00
Net risks written		7,958,780.00
Gross premiums received		49,858.03
Less $3,117.54 returned premiums, and $7,307.67 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia		10,425.21
Net premiums received		39,432.82
Losses paid (deducting salvage)		11,596.87
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia		3,958.71
Net losses paid		7,638.16
Losses incurred		11,142.93
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia		3,958.71
Net losses incurred		7,184.22

THE GERMAN-AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Chas. Schafer; secretary, H. H. Bergmann. Incorporated June 19, 1873; commenced business June, 1873. Located at No. 501 Seventh Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash		$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year		369,711.70

INCOME.

Gross premiums	$24,086.86	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance	$1,365.35	
Return premiums	1,104.78	
	2,470.13	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		21,616.73
Interest on mortgage loans	$15,773.27	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	215.00	
Deposits in banks	159.19	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	4,246.08	
Total interest and rents		20,393.54
Borrowed money		1,500.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets		2,288.19
Total income		45,798.46
Total		415,510.16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$7,345.66	
Reinsurance	59.10	
Net amount paid for losses		7,286.56
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses		7.50
Commissions or brokerage		1,926.39
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees		6,985.00
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings		1,000.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		588.45
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		154.08
Furniture and fixtures		168.37
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations		569.60
Repairs and expenses on real estate		163.17
Taxes on real estate		796.07
State taxes on premiums		297.83
Insurance department licenses and fees		60.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes: Federal taxes		1,730.71
Other disbursements, viz:		
Electric-light bills	$78.13	
Examination of books	95.00	
Bonding companies	42.00	
Red Cross and war work	150.00	
Fuel, $216.10; and miscellaneous, $138.36	354.46	
		719.59
Permanent improvements to real estate		2,288.19
Interest and dividends to stockholders		18,000.00
Interest paid on borrowed money and Liberty bonds		28.41
Borrowed money repaid		1,500.00
Total disbursements		44,269.92
Balance		371,240.24

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	$66,302.17
Mortgage loans on real estate	273,175.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D)	25,000.00
Cash in office	555.57
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	6,089.91
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1918	34.50
Other ledger assets, viz: War savings stamps	83.09
Total ledger assets	371,240.24

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$3,279.98	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	359.50	
Total		3,639.48
Market value of real estate over book value		11,800.00
Other nonledger assets, viz: Office furniture and fixtures		1,000.00
Gross assets		387,679.72

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes	$1,000.00
Total admitted assets	386,679.72

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due	$261.45	
Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense	617.69	
Net amount of unpaid losses		879.14
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less	1,933.05	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year	26,297.29	
Total unearned premiums as computed above		28,230.34
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		8.05
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		3,210.33
Undivided profits taken from surplus of Jan. 1, 1917		2,962.73
Undivided profits taken from surplus of Jan. 1, 1918		2,855.27
Total		38,145.86
Cash capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	248,533.86	
Surplus to policyholders		348,533.86
Total		386,679.72

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$11,306,103.00	$53,429.02
Written during the year	5,230,928.00	24,086.86
Total	16,537,031.00	77,515.88
Expired and terminated	4,690,465.00	20,637.28
In force at end of the year	11,846,566.00	56,878.60
Deduct amount reinsured	383,658.00	3,127.66
Net amount in force	11,462,908.00	53,750.94

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1918	$883,204.00	$3,866.10	One-half	$1,933.05
Two years, 1917	4,200.00	35.83	One-fourth	8.96
Three years, 1916	2,702,722.00	12,007.39	One-sixth	2,001.23
1917	3,005,345.00	13,773.84	One-half	6,886.92
1918	3,726,329.00	16,621.87	Five-sixths	13,851.55
Five years, 1914	253,020.00	1,640.22	One-tenth	164.02
1915	252,500.00	1,541.54	Three-tenths	462.46
1916	245,121.00	1,593.75	One-half	796.87
1917	208,975.00	1,390.40	Seven-tenths	973.28
1918	181,492.00	1,280.00	Nine-tenths	1,152.00
Total	11,462,908.00	53,750.94		28,230.34

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written	$5,230,928.00
Less $446,592 risks canceled, and $187,642 reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	634,234.00
Net risks written	4,596,694.00
Gross premiums received	24,087.00
Less $1,104.78 returned premiums, and $1,365.35 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia	2,470.00
Net premiums received	21,617.00
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	7,346.00
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	59.00
Net losses paid	7,287.00
Losses incurred	8,145.00
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	59.00
Net losses incurred	8,086.00

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Albert F. Fox; secretary, Philip F. Larner. Incorporated Feb. 14, 1865; commenced business Oct. 28, 1865. Located at No. 918 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash	$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year	294,060.38

INCOME.

Gross premiums	$45,636.11	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance, fire	11,438.04	
Return premiums, fire	3,793.32	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		30,404.75
Interest on mortgage loans	7,480.29	
Interest on collateral loans	122.50	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	13,327.05	
Total interest and rents		20,929.84
Agents' balances previously charged off		198.01
Total income		51,532.60
Total		345,592.98

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$7,657.17	
Deduct amount received for reinsurance	2,037.64	
Net amount paid for losses		5,619.53
Commissions or brokerage		8,575.69
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees		6,515.26
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings		2,400.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		327.39
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		182.08
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations		388.83
Fire department, fire patrol and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes, and expenses		1,117.44
Repairs and expenses on real estate		8,725.37
Taxes on real estate		1,611.18
Insurance department licenses and fees		65.00
All other licenses, fees, and municipal taxes		387.67
Other disbursements, miscellaneous		324.24
Interest and dividends to stockholders		8,000.00
Total disbursements		44,239.68
Balance		301,353.30

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	$158,213.11
Mortgage loans on real estate	132,050.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D)	5,000.00
Cash in office	3,146.89
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	1,916.24
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1918	887.06
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	140.00
Total	301,353.30

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,844.52	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	295.50	
Total		2,140.02
Market value of real estate over book value		12,520.89
Furniture, maps, etc		1,000.00
Gross assets		317,014.21

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes	$1,000.00	
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1918	140.00	
Total		1,140.00
Total admitted assets		315,874.21

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due	$2,779.25	
Total claims for losses	2,779.25	
Deduct reinsurance	1,378.50	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$1,400.75
Total unearned premiums as computed above		29,563.56
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		1,024.37
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,456.07
Reinsurance premiums		1,468.54
Total		34,913.29
Cash capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	180,960.92	
Surplus to policyholders		280,960.92
Total		315,874.21

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$18,916,617.00	$98,315.32
Written during the year	9,036,744.00	45,636.11
Total	27,953,361.00	143,951.43
Expired and terminated	11,676,492.00	49,924.81
In force at end of the year	16,276,869.00	94,026.62
Deduct amount reinsurance	4,415,890.00	33,213.02
Net amount in force	11,860,979.00	60,813.60

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1918	$258,944.00	$1,182.95	One-half	$591.48
Three years, 1916	3,675,098.00	15,442.59	One-sixth	2,573.77
1917	3,971,553.00	17,798.53	One-half	8,899.27
1918	1,497,829.00	10,400.13	Five-sixths	8,666.78
Five years, 1914	610,754.00	2,807.88	One-tenth	280.79
1915	381,764.00	2,345.56	Three-tenths	703.67
1916	427,841.00	3,310.81	One-half	1,655.41
1917	445,499.00	2,892.29	Seven-tenths	2,024.60
1918	589,197.00	4,592.98	Nine-tenths	4,133.61
Over five years, 1917-1924	2,500.00	39.88	Pro rata	34.18
Total	11,860,979.00	60,813.60		29,563.56

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written	$9,036,744.00
Less $1,178,193 risks canceled, and $1,715,574 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia	2,893,767.00
Net risks written	6,142,977.00
Gross premiums received	45,636.11
Less $3,793.32 returned premiums, and $11,438.04 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia	15,231.36
Net premiums received	30,404.75
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	7,657.17
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	2,037.64
Net losses paid	5,619.53
Losses incurred	8,398.78
Less Losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	2,893.49
Net losses incurred	5,505.29

THE POTOMAC INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, George W. White; secretary, Alex. K. Phillips. Incorporated 1831; commenced business 1831. Located at No. 900 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash		$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year		$515,361.46

INCOME.

Gross premiums:		
Fire	$524,262.01	
Marine and inland	320.81	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance (fire)	$10,869.66	
Return premiums (fire)	108,273.01	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		405,440.15
Interest on mortgage loans	$11,283.56	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	10,860.29	
Interest from other sources	171.75	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	1,564.99	
Total interest and rents		23,880.59
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,724.61
Total income		431,045.35
Total		946,406.81

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire)	$170,638.09	
Deduct amount received for:		
Salvage (fire)	$2,911.99	
Reinsurance (fire)	2,772.92	
	5,684.91	
Net amount paid for losses		164,953.18
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses		2,562.17
Commissions or brokerage, $129,178.39; $112.28		129,290.67
Salaries and expenses of special and general agents		264.48
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees		10,633.82
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings		1,218.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		483.64
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		307.12
Legal expenses		200.00
Furniture and fixtures		5.40
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations		796.39
Repairs and expenses on real estate		194.12
Taxes on real estate		230.19
State taxes on premiums		246.25
Insurance department licenses and fees		512.75
All other licenses, fees, and taxes		5,281.77
Other disbursements, viz:		
Auditors, fees		57.50
Red Cross donation		50.00
Insurance premium on furniture and fixtures		6.29
Petty charges		171.31
Stock registration fees		1.80
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		14,000.00
Total disbursements		331,466.85
Balance		614,939.96

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	22,625.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	174,250.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D)	278,393.31
Cash in office	311.04
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	449.62
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	47,280.12
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1918	91,630.87
Total ledger assets	614,939.96

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,377.17	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	2,446.48	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	375.00	
Total		5,198.65
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value		12,966.69
Gross assets		633,105.30

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due	$15,270.67	
Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense	46,137.00	
Losses resisted	2,250.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$63,657.67
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less	$156,600.54	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year	74,890.47	
Unearned premiums, 50 per cent on marine risks	160.40	
Total unearned premiums as computed above		231,651.41
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		28.40
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		3,493.62
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers		500.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock		299,331.10
Cash capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	133,774.20	
Surplus to policyholders		333,774.20
Total		633,105.30

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$36,807,239.00	$337,182.96		
Written during the year	50,625,602.00	524,262.01	$17,375.00	$320.81
		9,814.06		
Total	87,432,841.00	871,259.03	17,375.00	320.81
Expired and terminated	41,231,645.00	398,431.33		
In force at end of the year	46,201,196.00	472,827.70	17,375.00	320.81
Deduct amount reinsured	2,296,985.00	20,856.67		
Net amount in force	43,904,211.00	451,971.03	17,375.00	320.81

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms.		Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less	1918	$28,051,489 00	$313,201.08	One-half	$156,600.54
Two years	1917	100,514.00	1,129.69	One-fourths	282.42
	1918	58,536.00	1,104.44	Three-fourths	828.33
Three years	1916	3,855,214.00	29,499.57	One-sixth	4,916.60
	1917	4,485,287.00	40,470.37	One-half	20,235.18
	1918	4,372,980.00	38,725.67	Five-sixths	32,271.39
Four years	1915	16,750.00	175.15	One-eighth	21.89
	1916	42,000.00	225.30	Three-eighths	84.49
	1917	16,050.00	91.83	Five-eighths	57.40
	1918	5,000.00	64.73	Seven-eighths	56.63
Five years	1914	641,775.00	3,006.93	One-tenth	300.69
	1915	480,043.00	4,751.44	Three-tenths	1,425.43
	1916	465,937.00	5,288.83	One-half	2,644.42
	1917	579,516.00	6,253.18	Seven-tenths	4,377.23
	1918	681,645.00	7,548.56	Nine-tenths	6,793.70
Over five years		68,850.00	755.07	Pro rata 100	755.07
Total		43,921,586.00	452,291.84		231,651.41

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR (FIRE).

Gross risks written		$4,780,102.00
Less $622,158 risks canceled, and $716,035 reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia		1,338,193.00
Net risks written		3,441,909.00
Gross premiums received		23,594.98
Less $1,904.03 returned premiums; and $5,121.55 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia		7,025.58
Net premiums received		16,569.40
Losses paid (deducting salvage)		5,511.09
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia		283.77
Net losses paid		5,227.32
Losses incurred		5,425.52

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, W. A. H. Church; secretary, L. Pierce Boteler. Chartered by Congress, 1855; commenced business Mar. 1, 1855. Located at Thirteenth and H Streets NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year	$329,896.99

INCOME.

Gross premiums	$30,999.84	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Return premiums	371.31	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		30,628.53
Interest on mortgage loans	$11,948.02	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	324.50	
Interest from other sources	209.42	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	5,358.28	
Total interest and rents		17,840.22
From other sources, viz:		
Fees for duplicate policies	$9.50	
Deposits to reinstate insurance	22.34	
Refund corporation income tax	111.04	
Loan from bank	3,000.00	
		3,142.88
Total income		51,611.63
Total		381,508.62

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	8,047.12
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses	20.00
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees	10,692.67
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings	1,800.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery	571.01
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express	466.77
Legal expenses	100.00
Furniture and fixtures	69.92
Repairs and expenses on real estate	1,673.73
Taxes on real estate	885.32
Insurance department licenses and fees	10.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes	1,007.17
Borrowed money refunded (loan from bank)	3,000.00
Interest on borrowed money	20.50
	569.54
Safe-deposit box, annual meeting, and miscellaneous	18,710.42
Total disbursements	47,644.17
Balance	334,864.45

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate	65,928.83
Mortgage loans on real estate	232,975.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D)	15,000.00
Cash in office	4,278.88
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	15,687.74
Total	333,864.45

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$3,907.99	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	128.26	
Total		4,036.25
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value		50.00
Gross assets		337,950.70

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense		1,735.14
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks 1 year or less	$12,245.83	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than 1 year	482.59	
Total unearned premiums as computed above		12,728.42
Total		14,463.56
Surplus to policyholders		323,487.14
Total		337,950.70

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$14,220,741.00	$25,837.49
Written during the year	17,918,037.00	30,999.84
Total	32,138,778.00	56,837.33
Expired and terminated	18,050,929.00	31,257.11
Net amount in force	14,087,849.00	25,580.22

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1918	$13,898,344.00	$24,491.66	One-half	$12,245.83
Two years, 1917	7,020.00	14.20	One-fourth	3.55
1918	16,050.00	34.50	Three-fourths	25.87
Three years, 1916	49,105.00	288.32	One-sixth	48.05
1917	64,065.00	297.45	One-half	148.73
1918	25,635.00	118.34	Five-sixths	98.62
Four years, 1917	4,000.00	16.00	Five-eighths	10.00
Five years, 1914	5,000.00	125.00	One-tenth	12.50
1915	2,000.00	10.00	Three-tenths	3.00
1916	5,500.00	60.00	One-half	30.00
1917	4,000.00	50.00	Seven-tenths	35.00
1918	7,130.00	74.75	Nine-tenths	67.27
Total	14,087,749.00	25,580.22		12,728.42

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written	$17,918,037.00
Less risks canceled	4,052,158.00
Net risks written	13,865,879.00
Gross premiums received	30,999.84
Less returned premiums	371.31
Net premiums received	30,628.53
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	8,047.12
Losses incurred	9,183.48

MUTUAL INVESTMENT INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Bernard Leonard; secretary, Horace L. Beall; attorney, Irving Williamson. Incorporated December, 1896; commenced business, Dec. 10, 1896. Located at No. 820 Washington Loan & Trust Building, Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year	$7,363.19

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire)		807.64
Interest on mortgage loans	$410.25	
Interest from other sources	10.35	
Total interest and rents		420.60
Surveys		23.00
Total income		1,251.24
Total		8,614.43

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$263.95
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses	20.00
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees	121.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings	96.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery	15.57
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express	2.50
Legal expenses	2.00
Inspections and surveys	23.00
Insurance department licenses and fees	10.08
All other licenses, fees, and taxes	36.01
Refund on canceled policies	80.41
Total disbursements	670.61
Balance	7,943.82

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate	6,900.00
Cash in office	2.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	1,041.82
Total	7,943.82

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	93.95
Gross assets	8,037.77

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running 1 year or less	403.82
Savings and earnings apportioned	4,051.38
Total	4,455.20

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$255,135.00	$635.39
Written during the year	304,980.00	807.64
Total	560,115.00	1,443.03
Expired and terminated	266,935.00	666.39
Net amount in force	293,180.00	776.64

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Amount covered, one year less 1918	$293,180.00
Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance	776.60

Fraction unearned, one-half.

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written (fire)	$304,980.00
Less risks canceled	11,800.00
Net risks written	293,180.00
Premiums received	807.64
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	263.95
Losses incurred	263.95

MUTUAL PROTECTION FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, James B. Lambie; secretary and treasurer, William A. Johnson; attorney, James L. Norris, jr. Incorporated Apr. 27, 1876; commenced business May 10, 1876. Located at No. 1333 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year (1917)	$32,073.03

INCOME.

Gross premiums	$2,403.68	
Return premiums, fire	6.84	
Total net premiums (other than perpetuals)		2,396.84
Interest on mortgage loans	$1,553.31	
Interest on deposits with trust companies	19.94	
Total interest		1,573.25
Total income		3,970.09
Total		36,043.12

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses		340.00
Commissions or brokerage		7.03
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees		1,750.00
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings		360.00
Advertising, $19.45; printing and stationery, $11.50		30.95
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		5.50
District of Columbia license		10.00
Federal taxes, war taxes on premiums	$22.56	
Income tax, year ending Dec. 31, 1917	95.73	
		118.29
Donation to American Red Cross		5.00
Deposit premiums returned (returned to policyholders for rebate or dividend, return of part premiums of last year)		839.03
Total disbursements		3,465.80
Balance		32,577.32

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate	29,225.00
Cash in office	193.27
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	3,159.05
Total	32,577.32

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	550.34
Total admitted assets (not including premium notes, $85,944.86)	33,127.66

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running 1 year or less	$1,126.47	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than 1 year	233.89	
Total unearned premiums as computed above		1,360.36
Dividends declared and unpaid to policyholders		492.42
All other liabilities, viz: Estimated amount hereafter payable for Federal taxes based upon business of this year		160.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock		2,012.78
Surplus over all liabilities		31,114.88
Total		33,127.66

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917	$1,057,240.00	$2,797.95
Written during the year	1,073,340.00	2,403.68
Total	2,130,580.00	5,201.63
Expired and terminated	1,118,040.00	2,518.90
In force at end of the year 1918	1,012,540.00	2,682.73

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1918	$913,940.00	$2,252.95	One-half	$1,126.47
Three years, 1916	24,500.00	87.13	One-sixth	14.52
1917	33,100.00	157.13	One-half	78.57
1918	24,850.00	98.89	Five-sixths	82.41
Five years, 1915	2,150.00	14.63	Three-tenths	4.39
1916	6,000.00	27.00	One-half	13.50
1918	8,000.00	45.00	Nine-tenths	40.50
Total	1,012,540.00	2,682.73		1,360.36

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written	$1,073,340.00
Less $60,800 risks canceled	60,800.00
Net risks written	1,012,540.00
Gross premiums received	2,403.68
Less returned premiums	6.84
Net premiums received	2,396.84
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	340.00
Losses incurred	340.00

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE A.—*Assets—Showing the nature of the assets of domestic joint-stock fire and of Columbia,*

Name and location.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stock and other collateral.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.				
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	1819	$410,000.00		$43,590.00
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	1863	40,000.00	$507,932.00	98,825.50
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	1904			
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	1897			
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	1853		20,000.00	4,500.00
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	46,785.46		
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	1915			
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y	1896			
American, Newark, N. J	1846	472,500.00	1,761,781.00	
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	1907		462,800.00	682,175.00
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	1880	57,638.34	682,625.60	36,250.00
Boston, Boston, Mass	1873	508,950.00	297,800.00	15,599.06
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	1867	525,000.00	545,200.00	5,000.00
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	1841	127,272.92	622,125.08	18,900.00
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	1916		799,500.00	
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	1837		41,100.00	
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J	1901			
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	1890			
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	1886	95,645.12	182,550.00	
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	1870		1,041,700.00	
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	1850		501,600.00	20,000.00
Continental, New York, N. Y	1853	725,000.00	2,700.00	
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	1832	48,946.06	37,900.00	
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	1883	15,158.00	1,135,200.00	10,000.00
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I	1859	81,680.00	94,450.00	
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	1901		26,000.00	
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	1910	412,500.00	15,500.00	
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	1820	671,860.44	2,986,263.66	73,150.00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	1863	421,500.00	1,991,250.00	197,475.00
Firemans, Newark, N. J	1855	1,079,577.65	2,189,450.00	
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1829	142,476.05		
Great American, New York, N. Y	1872	1,750,000.00	23,150.00	4,273.00
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	1853		68,500.00	7,000.00
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	1849	227,256.55	1,585,434.14	200,902.00
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	1899	78,975.00	258,400.00	
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	1885	18,274.03	53,725.97	
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	1852	979,300.00		9,738.50
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	1810	715,577.93	416,000.00	84,500.00
Home, New York, N. Y	1853		5,500.00	
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	1864			
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	1899			
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	1794	272,431.01	121,324.25	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	1794	371,008.33		
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	1910			
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	1910			
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	1869	23,500.00		
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	1897			
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	1852	15,300.00	1,414,217.00	
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	1910	185,274.55	2,223,056.02	42,670.00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	1869	625,200.00	1,387,850.00	
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	1859	663,500.00	766,100.00	
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	1901	2,172.14	279,500.00	
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	1810	241,226.47	391,950.06	
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H	1869	299,500.00	6,307.50	
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	1905		13,000.00	
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	1850		232,000.00	
North River, New York, N. Y	1822	8,871.18	203,900.00	
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	1869	227,960.96	1,671,822.50	
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	1906		16,000.00	
Orient, Hartford, Conn	1867	178,307.88		
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1825	125,000.00	110,500.00	2,888.76
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1908	177,416.68	469,300.00	7,000.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	1854	637,734.42	106,500.00	200,000.00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	1799	100,000.00	65,000.00	
Queen, New York, N. Y	1891		62,000.00	
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	1871	75,402.28	418,072.10	
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	1905			
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	1865	242,730.46	1,872,816.02	48.00

[1] See Miscellaneous.

marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District Dec. 31, 1918.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
$25,286,802.91	$2,984,056.88	$3,394,925.61	$319,777.75	$364,375.00	$32,074,778.15
4,544,824.00	545,088.67	371,572.08	74,988.87	14,811.55	6,168,419.57
3,260,852.00	248,368.66	294,615.59	44,026.14	15,916.64	3,831,945.75
2,774,813.00	102,805.77	131,234.63	27,226.00	14,871.50	3,021,207.90
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3,370,340.54	521,005.84	597,204.13	88,029.74	38,152.06	4,562,928.19
446,266.56	19,303.44	18,721.80	26,264.13	.....	557,341.39
2,203,650.00	286,642.71	623,612.93	28,676.34	7,779.62	3,134,802.36
2,159,260.65	65,332.66	86,916.29	68,897.82	69,241.41	2,311,166.01
9,224,860.00	825,054.33	921,069.45	527,956.64	109,477.85	13,623,743.57
4,618,650.00	2,054,101.46	1,253,167.94	174,104.42	28,798.09	9,216,200.73
555,467.50	59,679.54	61,635.31	14,966.75	7,493.63	1,460,769.41
8,167,001.25	736,766.93	1,245,232.43	229,329.72	153,032.75	11,047,646.64
1,929,954.08	271,413.64	133,838.18	23,590.65	1,544.75	3,432,451.80
3,874,911.50	179,757.38	471,739.33	62,206.82	4,289.54	5,352,623.49
49,080.00	75,572.35	38,267.03	34,178.37	14,849.22	981,748.53
518,545.00	440,960.15	178,155.20	8,711.48	803.89	1,186,667.94
1,302,187.86	59,107.94	144,521.38	19,926.75	88,660.17	1,437,083.79
1,178,296.00	210,405.87	210,355.77	27,411.50	18,890.20	1,607,578.98
2,811,740.00	107,767.58	261,631.73	45,495.10	28,843.74	3,475,985.79
1,823,142.00	156,690.57	333,293.67	51,998.29	1,981.45	3,404,843.08
7,074,456.00	1,121,083.19	657,444.17	226,671.12	143,419.47	9,457,835.01
30,226,791.75	3,066,378.76	2,253,504.51	395,133.76	211,321.39	36,458,187.39
789,463.93	18,753.92	75,656.40	120,851.07	6,567.95	1,085,003.43
800,470.00	154,226.83	301,824.46	25,439.25	45,116.29	2,397,202.25
1,337,222.33	131,003.43	[2] 14,166.80	17,831.36	22,563.92	1,625,456.40
3,827,500.00	374,030.84	1,614,753.14	681,446.16	986,295.67	5,537,434.47
17,174,903.25	2,654,184.84	1,655,318.64	691,298.74	299,491.45	22,304,214.02
7,136,905.00	1,152,448.59	1,313,463.94	208,693.14	61,203.75	13,481,581.02
9,290,635.96	2,373,030.01	3,301,771.58	740,074.58	375,914.55	17,939,822.58
4,156,753.34	220,722.49	774,390.20	145,789.50	35,703.62	8,530,979.56
2,725,078.25	267,579.13	602,722.56	35,924.85	1,366.69	3,772,414.15
23,401,497.00	2,090,950.58	2,421,712.79	1,277,463.51	252,599.83	30,716,447.05
2,397,948.00	150,252.56	225,043.32	43,325.56	10,651.53	2,881,417.91
4,136,790.32	921,949.15	734,550.90	101,660.90	24,390.80	7,884,153.16
23,954,256.00	2,497,039.66	3,603,680.94	304,535.00	307,425.05	30,389,461.55
1,204,144.00	165,289.58	176,507.85	41,074.95	10,682.21	1,648,334.17
3,866,350.00	254,337.68	629,727.52	102,198.05	1,467.15	5,840,184.60
27,308,251.10	4,236,935.68	6,394,327.01	666,797.25	98,500.35	39,723,888.62
41,383,569.66	3,661,872.52	5,189,073.16	958,962.98	907,972.58	50,291,005.74
1,319,715.00	553,396.99	184,945.35	11,926.95	40,664.06	2,029,320.23
1,370,609.00	44,652.58	154,825.88	16,316.69	668.97	1,585,735.18
24,486,907.34	2,395,335.33	3,355,034.06	633,192.93	400,956.34	30,863,268.58
3,573,642.50	277,734.15	549,854.65	45,340.33	80,047.20	4,737,532.76
510,789.20	66,682.56	63,966.42	7,950.03	3,793.39	645,594.82
1,446,106.00	150,301.71	196,362.77	53,136.53	2,547.84	1,843,359.17
1,459,440.00	179,235.14	233,603.03	50,333.97	7,068.71	1,939,043.43
3,150,080.00	65,871.18	236,670.49	40,141.77	6,059.87	3,486,703.57
4,000,250.49	170,662.20	434,828.68	52,116.35	8,134.81	6,079,239.91
1,049,002.73	388,053.57	428,315.81	86,637.29	97,735.79	4,305,274.18
14,032,623.80	1,984,781.02	2,565,846.76	949,353.50	282,362.24	21,263,292.84
6,863,000.00	475,603.20	1,158,191.73	142,125.57	63,853.00	10,004,667.50
3,585,264.96	525,538.99	734,135.73	197,998.55	108,936.52	5,215,673.85
1,495,020.00	293,573.08	332,234.64	19,056.49	32,058.84	2,744,001.90
6,781,714.00	284,688.04	562,510.64	102,462.10	25,772.46	8,011,409.82
283,320.00	156,055.32	54,511.01	9,916.55	4,904.49	511,898.39
8,133,071.50	836,923.10	1,174,081.51	161,038.07	250,530.21	10,286,583.97
3,892,881.00	565,155.99	616,514.76	34,841.86	.....	5,322,164.79
5,688,614.06	400,898.26	739,578.39	90,918.67	140,487.63	8,679,305.21
2,056,490.00	366,325.74	196,337.00	22,670.78	19,421.38	2,638,402.14
3,131,718.00	779,386.03	512,056.50	84,034.65	89,389.03	4,596,114.03
6,962,734.50	249,835.85	999,106.66	113,703.92	37,697.05	8,526,072.64
1,261,907.36	38,597.85	215,011.49	52,175.27	48,818.52	2,172,590.13
15,501,847.00	1,366,260.30	1,881,579.66	253,687.81	241,411.34	19,706,197.85
5,431,229.00	561,547.68	961,408.51	309,578.10	77,991.63	7,350,771.66
12,088,080.17	927,503.43	1,284,978.00	373,086.05	278,497.36	14,457,150.29
413,032.14	115,220.66	114,382.38	13,480.99	16,552.38	1,133,038.17
1,862,880.00	114,015.25	353,202.52	32,507.23	.....	2,362,605.00
9,713,813.30	944,820.87	1,134,800.00	265,271.37	147,556.19	14,026,943.83

[2] Minus.

TABLE A.—*Assets—Showing the nature of the assets of domestic joint-stock fire and of Columbia,*

Name and location.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stock and other collateral.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN—continued.				
Security, New Haven, Conn	1841	$253,782.25	$526,850.00	
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	1849	300,000.00	2,633,670.00	
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	1905			
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	1896			
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind	1911	1,797,149.19		
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	1871	96,062.56	1,027,558.52	$37,360.00
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	1824	113,666.83	574,150.00	3,000.00
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscriber at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y	1872			
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	1832	120,000.00	98,900.00	
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	1837	4,500.00	102,260.00	
Total		16,809,570.74	35,153,741.42	1,805,044.82
MUTUAL.				
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	1835		12,000.00	
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass	1847	56,000.00		
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	1848	7,000.00		
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio	1848	121,594.96	1,954,165.00	128,165.00
Total		184,594.96	1,966,165.00	128,165.00

marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District Dec. 31, 1918—Continued.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
$4,175,511.00	$118,237.88	$582,148.84	$194,107.20	$26,961.74	$5,823,675.43
8,550,875.00	1,567,466.66	1,715,808.25	169,359.20	194,477.19	14,742,701.92
1,317,575.40	84,028.96	132,426.82	28,433.38	12,137.06	1,550,327.50
1,109,680.00	220,752.12	248,723.55	11,797.73	13,385.27	1,577,568.13
142,158.15	31,054.19	21,139.03	32,849.30	.....	2,024,349.86
452,782.50	234,297.84	220,232.05	23,183.82	8,014.80	2,083,462.49
6,529,643.00	496,371.18	760,476.33	165,661.13	6,307.80	8,636,660.67
2,473,950.00	543,139.34	112,471.94	318,784.82	167,301.18	3,281,044.92
1,851,113.00	138,870.49	207,436,95	31,895.39	2,326.61	2,445,889.22
6,957,883.26	813,438.06	759,418.39	140,476.22	214,895.82	8,563,080.11
477,400,585.10	54,988,264.60	68,872,173.95	14,024,483.57	7,946,192.03	661,107,672.17
293,394.00	16,352.31	27,745.99	4,041.90	1,070.86	352,463.34
180,943.00	21,411.57	41,319.12	2,598.96	6,805.62	295,467.03
440,746.00	845.50	544.98	5,710.97	168.50	454,678.95
1,193,060.57	839,000.31	338,716.95	100,328.72	42,889.25	4,632,142.26
2,108,143.57	877,609.69	408,327.04	112,680.55	50,934.23	5,734,751.58

TABLE B.—*Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of domestic joint-stock, fire, and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District, Dec. 31, 1918.*

Name and location.	Losses unpaid.			Reinsurance due and unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.	Resisted.			
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$478,137.16	$3,118,284.34	$91,835.00	$1,384,949.42	$2,303,307.08	$13,860,283.72
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	92,491.12	609,365.00	51,134.00	265,819.97	487,170.15	2,712,709.00
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	8,649.00	469,035.00	15,188.00	41,010.44	451,861.56	1,063,338.08
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	29,395.00	372,449.00	12,470.00	317,082.00	97,232.00	842,016.02
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	253,258.00	366,393.00	36,309.00	375,243.00	280,717.00	1,869,497.65
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	20.32	5,870.00		1,050.00	4,840.32	100,925.30
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y		428,167.83	469.00	214,165.54	214,471.38	779,525.15
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y		288,998.00		121,005.00	167,993.00	
American, Newark, N. J		920,602.85	38,807.75	216,381.91	743,028.69	6,789,675.97
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	563,596.30	2,478,957.73	21,400.00	1,491,529.76	1,572,424.27	2,370,172.80
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md		17,684.29	1,200.00	3,642.00	15,242.29	283,500.64
Boston, Boston, Mass	96,645.02	2,351,351.13	55,971.17	712,019.46	1,791,947.86	3,627,240.22
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	1,879.77	55,203.94	6,968.85	11,061.80	52,990.76	880,385.51
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J		602,663.00		86,589.54	516,073.46	2,658,062.44
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	1,891.99	7,392.59	1,200.00	1,412.27	9,072.31	140,592.50
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	75,985.15	237,424.63	4,150.00	269,846.71	47,713.07	252,146.84
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J	872.88	39,815.24		7,751.15	32,936.97	19,067.28
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	18,610.00	109,842.00	4,840.00	32,423.00	100,869.00	815,726.72
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	30,900.00	409,308.13	13,236.00	167,744.92	285,699.21	1,337,044.50
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	81,125.89	137,143.30	11,458.74	48,166.38	181,561.55	1,890,030.76
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	83,260.68	641,283.94	36,156.59	114,281.21	646,420.00	5,146,374.78
Continental, New York, N. Y		1,441,416.55	42,098.00	240,011.97	1,243,502.58	12,491,640.12
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	8,508.50	75,545.79	4,350.00	36,090.84	52,313.45	243,160.14
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa		118,709.77	3,000.00	35,764.11	85,945.66	1,456,169.44
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I	31,102.76	276,201.39	16,921.69	164,878.49	159,347.35	338,411.04
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	36,084.83	3,125,418.00		1,900,635.00	1,260,867.83	559,323.40
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y		1,357,655.22	76,333.00	291,846.65	1,142,141.57	11,104,957.40
Fire Association of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	175,830.86	967,090.69	88,764.41	279,303.72	952,382.24	6,258,185.42
Firemans Fund, San Francisco, Calif	113,477.16	5,335,697.63	55,228.07	2,655,362.96	2,849,039.90	6,527,660.76
Firemen's, Newark, N J	138,204.02	824,669.01	92,200.15	281,114.70	773,958.48	3,931,803.82
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	101,935.00	651,018.00	27,560.00	502,632.00	277,881.00	879,459.00
Great American, New York, N. Y	182,021.00	2,084,701.00	97,675.00	680,126.00	1,684,271.00	12,650,294.12
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	44,819.23	129,090.31	2,850.00	55,577.24	121,182.30	1,333,822.12
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	1,492.76	1,134,256.69	46,517.00	293,368.00	883,898.45	3,298,025.83
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	561,955.00	3,670,051.00	143,042.00	464,710.00	3,910,338.00	9,173,903.37
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	62,575.27	86,938.00	5,427.00	57,374.70	97,565.57	977,268.39
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	264,516.14	663,771.35	22,033.00	236,570.09	713,750.40	3,150,012.70
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	894,738.25	3,276,649.46	156,555.02	1,593,130.79	2,729,811.94	22,491,533.90
Home, New York, N. Y	476,349.00	4,724,959.02	236,377.00	2,006,030.04	3,431,654.98	22,392,183.00

Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	4,634.09	355,608.02		195,485.58	164,756.53	341,118.34
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	22,277.00	61,536.00	1,000.00	35,506.00	49,307.00	497,955.42
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	124,598.00	4,766,587.00	44,131.00	344,247.67	4,591,068.33	10,209,033.54
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	72,960.55	577,602.32	24,335.17	210,317.04	464,631.00	2,060,284.15
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md		27,322.32	2,161.50	616.00	28,867.82	199,187.03
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	54,147.98	365,639.94		79,194.37	340,593.55	517,334.92
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	13,933.54	172,330.42	10,064.84	112,963.13	83,395.67	756,309.35
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	22,719.00	271,575.81	6,500.00	95,249.00	205,545.81	1,104,967.11
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	35,212.94	245,270.31	25,950.00	37,191.55	269,241.70	2,979,014.09
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	121,750.09	189,365.23	45,960.00	69,689.12	287,386.20	2,151,447.31
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	202,276.81	2,453,616.94	66,691.59	1,279,639.90	1,442,945.44	11,555,071.19
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	216,114.91	547,980.39	86,129.92	212,673.37	637,551.85	4,523,811.84
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	1,623.72	595,195.30	51,805.62	329,692.72	318,931.92	2,868,488.12
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	17,494.39	275,386.18	14,835.00	139,295.37	168,420.20	1,332,829.59
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	94,403.06	497,154.66	11,650.00	136,154.97	467,052.75	3,576,515.62
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y		111,290.00		4,605.00	106,685.00	157,288.91
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y		901,200.00	58,407.00	278,340.00	681,267.00	4,847,076.76
North River, New York, N. Y	106,427.10	584,151.62	39,950.00	189,416.59	541,112.13	2,583,803.20
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	224,558.04	1,039,596.25	22,367.00	424,684.73	861,836.56	3,969,288.80
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	31,660.44	394,432.43	7,982.72	92,415.86	341,659.73	789,772.20
Orient, Hartford, Conn	27,131.00	278,670.51	16,052.05	132,600.35	189,253.21	1,954,790.05
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	56,097.00	724,218.92	19,995.00	160,048.00	640,202.92	4,031,111.61
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	29,769.78	66,272.68	2,986.00	22,058.73	76,969.73	714,388.03
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	208,586.96	1,353,637.23	83,861.95	562,341.15	1,083,744.99	7,187,401.36
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	113,121.57	1,217,239.15	67,636.58	531,231.14	866,766.16	2,734,615.26
Queen, New York, N. Y	206,361.51	994,162.50	52,388.55	263,337.66	989,574.90	5,592,470.34
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	103.53	85,158.78	11,900.00	35,510.71	61,651.60	667,312.79
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	67,133.31	229,974.38	5,250.00	154,511.39	147,846.30	1,149,068.19
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	118,412.12	1,929,000.21	124,180.55	848,034.72	1,323,558.16	6,010,648.00
Security, New Haven, Conn	76,507.13	420,104.00	23,110.00	134,527.12	385,194.01	3,333,667.48
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	139,971.48	860,469.94	83,000.00	250,975.93	832,465.49	7,909,661.77
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn		132,062.12	6,208.33	49,526.75	88,743.70	618,522.26
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y		162,350.00	16,380.00	102,712.00	76,018.00	522,217.07
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind	24,389.11	164,198.70	6,625.00	50,350.02	144,862.79	512,141.45
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa	8,368.48	111,140.78	7,875.00	22,387.85	104,996.41	1,205,388.92
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	107,243.56	1,040,526.27	42,775.00	438,733.30	751,811.53	4,206,880.46
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y		2,430,642.68	28,885.00	1,370,155.00	1,089,372.68	
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	8,615.75	101,221.26	7,500.00	15,355.88	101,981.13	996,557.81
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	270,745.01	907,077.86	66,406.35	416,138.66	828,090.56	5,034,386.80
Total	7,739,677.02	71,252,072.93	2,712,712.16	27,490,617.02	54,213,845.09	278,147,956.99
MUTUAL.						
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	631.58	13,801.72		1,076.11	13,357.19	216,248.28
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass		21,136.51		15.00	21,121.51	193,857.38
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	3,453.38				3,453.38	
Ohio Farners, LeRoy, Ohio	32,694.03	185,718.00	17,695.49	52,904.42	183,203.10	2,845,380.55
Total	36,778.99	220,656.23	17,695.49	53,995.53	221,135.18	3,255,486.21

TABLE B.—*Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of domestic jaint-stock, fire, and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Unearned premiums, marine and inland.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.	All other claims.	Total liabilities.	Capital.	Net surplus over capital.	Surplus as regards policyholders.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.							
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$891,707.72	$100,446.94	$1,015,000.00	$18,170,745.46	$5,000,000.00	$8,904,032.69	$13,904,032.69
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	159,982.27		377,700.00	3,737,561.42	500,000.00	1,930,858.15	2,430,858.15
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	153,364.69	18,552.96	77,884.58	1,765,001.87	750,000.00	1,316,943.88	2,066,943.88
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	2,190.59		35,250.00	976,688.61	1,000,000.00	1,044,519.29	2,044,519.29
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	105,927.89		68,806.87	2,324,949.41	1,000,000.00	1,237,978.78	2,237,978.78
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio			14,625.52	120,391.14	200,000.00	236,950.25	436,950.25
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	190,240.58		49,993.08	1,234,230.19	1,000,000.00	900,572.17	1,900,572.17
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y	99,567.85		119,800.00	387,360.85	300,000.00	1,623,805.16	1,923,805.16
American, Newark, N. J	321,808.52		1,068,718.24	8,923,231.42	2,000,000.00	2,700,512.15	4,700,512.15
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	893,729.56		546,007.37	5,382,334.00	2,000,000.00	1,833,866.73	3,833,866.73
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md		123.00	17,000.00	315,865.93	500,000.00	644,903.48	1,144,903.48
Boston, Boston, Mass	1,040,620.68		363,700.00	6,823,508.76	1,000,000.00	3,224,137.88	4,224,137.88
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y			100,000.00	1,033,376.27	400,000.00	1,999,075.53	2,399,075.53
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	59,169.52	28,358.16	110,569.73	3,372,233.31	1,000,000.00	980,390.18	1,980,390.18
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa			4,854.73	154,519.54	500,000.00	327,228.99	827,228.99
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	190.99		399,819.74	699,870.64	200,000.00	286,797.30	486,797.30
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J	226,093.66		10,500.00	288,597.91	400,000.00	748,485.85	1,148,485.85
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	53,750.66		53,835.00	1,024,181.38	200,000.00	383,397.56	583,397.56
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	201,195.10		67,847.99	1,891,786.80	500,000.00	1,084,198.99	1,584,198.99
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	14,883.13		65,000.00	2,151,475.44	750,000.00	503,367.64	1,253,367.64
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	323,728.87		289,567.50	6,406,091.15	1,000,000.00	2,051,743.86	3,051,743.86
Continental, New York, N. Y	620,801.07		1,929,428.12	16,285,371.89	10,000,000.00	10,172,815.50	20,172,815.50
County Fire, Manchester, N. H		162,394.42	26,649.12	484,517.13	400,000.00	200,486.30	600,486.30
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa			90,000.00	1,632,115.10	200,000.00	565,087.15	765,087.15
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I	56,281.50		26,621.54	630,661.43	500,000.00	494,794.97	994,794.97
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	1,058,183.76		337,095.09	3,215,470.08	1,000,000.00	1,321,964.39	2,321,964.39
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y	620,349.37		904,080.50	13,771,528.84	2,500,000.00	6,032,685.18	8,532,685.18
Fire Association of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	77,152.59	1,407,009.77	187,227.76	8,881,957.78	1,000,000.00	3,599,623.24	4,599,623.24
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	2,047,759.08		998,254.79	12,422,714.53	1,500,000.00	4,017,108.05	5,517,108.05
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	210,339.85		118,733.34	5,034,835.49	1,250,000.00	2,246,144.07	3,496,144.07
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	130,411.00	514,271.61	788,179.13	2,590,201.74	500,000.00	682,212.41	1,182,212.41
Great American, New York, N. Y	375,947.71		521,000.09	15,231,512.92	5,000,000.00	10,484,934.13	15,484,934.13
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa		522,378.15	31,000.00	2,008,382.57	500,000.00	373,035.34	873,035.34
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	271,517.33		365,357.83	4,823,799.44	500,000.00	2,560,353.72	3,060,353.72
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	2,327,219.87		5,454,000.00	20,865,461.24	700,000.00	8,824,000.31	9,524,000.31
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H			36,909.94	1,111,743.90	200,000.00	336,590.27	536,590.27
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	195,357.18		140,873.26	4,199,993.54	1,000,000.00	640,191.06	1,640,191.06
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	678,882.70		2,700,000.00	28,600,228.54	2,000,000.00	9,123,660.08	11,123,660.08
Home, New York, N. Y	1,167,766.00		2,042,698.16	29,034,302.14	6,000,000.00	15,256,703.60	21,256,703.60
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	144,785.89		32,500.00	683,160.76	500,000.00	846,159.47	1,346,159.47

Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y			27,500.00	574,762.42	200,000.00	810,972.76	1,010,972.76
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	1,279,889.06	714,699.07	1,066,851.22	17,861,541.22	4,000,000.00	9,001,727.36	13,001,727.36
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	181,591.43	479,464.20	240,644.12	3,426,614.90	1,000,000.00	310,917.86	1,310,917.86
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md			17,046.69	245,101.54	300,000.00	100,493.28	400,493.28
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	255,867.45		29,277.77	1,143,073.69	500,000.00	200,285.48	700,285.48
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La			36,500.00	876,205.02	300,000.00	762,838.41	1,062,838.41
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	182,769.96		71,610.00	1,564,892.88	1,000,000.00	921,810.69	1,921,810.69
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	59,324.68		205,466.23	3,513,046.70	1,250,000.00	1,316,193.21	2,566,193.21
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	150,085.14		94,644.77	2,683,563.42	1,000,000.00	621,710.76	1,621,710.76
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	483,340.41		1,106,693.81	14,588,050.85	2,000,000.00	4,675,241.99	6,675,241.99
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	417,775.46		635,088.96	6,214,228.11	1,000,000.00	2,790,439.39	3,790,439.39
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	62,166.42		200,000.00	3,449,586.46	1,000,000.00	766,087.39	1,766,087.39
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	92,082.65		90,616.10	1,683,948.54	500,000.00	560,053.36	1,060,053.36
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	70,530.37		260,009.00	4,374,107.74	1,500,000.00	2,137,302.08	3,637,302.08
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y			4,968.61	268,942.52	200,000.00	42,955.87	242,955.87
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	321,393.68		319,740.00	6,169,477.44	1,000,000.00	3,117,106.53	4,117,106.53
North River, New York, N. Y	64,521.63		125,246.25	3,314,683.21	600,000.00	1,407,481.58	2,007,481.58
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	289,843.31		888,433.71	6,009,402.38	1,000,000.00	1,669,902.83	2,669,902.83
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	144,005.30		29,041.14	1,304,478.37	600,000.00	733,923.77	1,333,923.77
Orient, Hartford, Conn	186,472.34		75,900.00	2,406,415.60	1,000,000.00	1,189,698.43	2,189,698.42
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	90,554.46	1,025,475.05	142,840.00	5,930,244.04	750,000.00	1,845,828.60	2,595,828.60
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	8,654.15	14,894.99	73,655.49	888,562.39	1,000,000.00	284,027.74	1,284,027.74
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	413,612.68		515,026.50	9,199,785.53	3,000,000.00	7,506,412.32	10,506,412.32
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	430,751.99		176,450.00	4,208,583.41	1,000,000.00	2,142,188.25	3,142,188.25
Queen, New York, N. Y	569,891.38		644,763.63	7,796,700.25	2,000,000.00	4,660,450.04	6,660,450.04
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa			10,000.00	738,964.39	200,000.00	194,073.78	394,073.78
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I			156,556.83	1,453,471.32	500,000.00	409,133.68	909,133.68
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	744,369.46		643,832.26	8,722,407.88	1,000,000.00	4,304,535.95	5,304,535.95
Security, New Haven, Conn	10,419.72		131,793.90	3,861,075.11	1,000,000.00	962,600.32	1,962,600.32
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	147,214.28		275,000.00	9,164,341.54	2,500,000.00	3,078,360.38	5,578,360.38
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn			16,533.70	723,799.66	500,000.00	326,527.84	826,527.84
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	20,638.98		47,500.00	666,374.05	400,000.00	511,194.08	911,194.08
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind	705.98		40,000.00	697,710.22	850,000.00	476,639.64	1,326,639.64
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa	10,659.57		32,000.00	1,353,044.90	400,000.00	330,417.59	730,417.59
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	94,858.83		157,973.84	5,211,524.66	1,400,000.00	2,025,136.01	3,425,136.01
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y	812,194.82		117,017.54	2,018,585.04	400,000.00	862,459.88	1,262,459.88
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va			141,000.00	1,239,538.94	250,000.00	956,350.28	1,206,350.28
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	171,096.73		190,000.00	6,223,574.09	1,000,000.00	1,339,506.02	2,339,506.02
Total	22,488,189.50	4,988,068.32	30,624,311.09	390,462,370.99	93,550,000.00	177,095,301.18	270,645,301.18
MUTUAL.							
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass			5,581.49	235,186.96		117,276.38	117,276.38
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass			8,241.54	223,220.43		72,246.60	72,246.60
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md			16,500.00	19,953.38		434,725.57	434,725.57
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio			228,795.00	3,257,378.65		1,374,763.61	1,374,763.61
Total			259,118.03	3,735,739.42		1,999,012.16	1,997,012.16

TABLE C.—*Income—Showing the nature of the income of domestic joint-stock, fire and marine, and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918.*

Name and location.	Fire premiums.	Marine and inland premiums.	Deposit premiums written.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.					
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$14,935,707.08	$3,382,548.98	$1,099.66		$946.21
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	2,968,906.59	683,609.14		$26,874.19	12,744.11
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,357,330.12	695,430.34	904.72		
American Alliance, New York, N. Y.	1,098,674.42	5,932.95			
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	1,961,916.17	212,261.85		1,525.55	838.14
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.	190,787.64				
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,020,310.48	486,932.41			
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.		876,854.51			
American, Newark, N. J.	5,811,813.03	865,063.88		93,312.21	
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	3,939,159.28	3,895,012.12		22,490.97	33,347.35
Baltimore-American, Baltimore, Md.	282,302.03			42,403.58	1,975.31
Boston, Boston, Mass.	4,207,582.51	3,357,668.93		13,923.22	
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	804,774.98			29,456.10	250.00
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	3,269,145.95	332,412.47	432.40	37,481.31	907.44
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa.	187,262.46			26,726.49	
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	400,847.05			3,047.78	
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.		573,579.90			
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	905,022.22	114,871.75			
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	1,579,752.51	420,914.78		10,946.88	
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,985,851.92	76,811.19		55,178.24	
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	5,457,021.01	919,662.45		24,666.75	1,025.00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	12,131,248.47	1,722,163.53		135.00	10,755.49
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.	331,156.40		412.00	1,655.00	
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	1,324,738.38			70,389.99	600.00
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	520,678.83	252,422.71		5,545.72	
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	784,179.61	3,938,955.64		1,170.00	
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	10,584,294.55	1,609,923.07		775.00	
Fire Association of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	7,104,738.20	497,917.95	19,297.50	162,132.85	4,556.55
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif.	6,910,606.85	6,736,040.72		111,674.78	5,983.92
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	4,022,084.94	633,482.85		113,604.32	
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,191,078.38	402,382.91	10,932.85		
Great American, New York, N. Y.	15,772,971.38	1,283,623.34		1,226.91	138.42
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,379,794.37		7,040.26	4,984.23	803.84
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	3,762,791.02	773,557.01		90,451.76	11,477.10
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	12,603,237.27	7,734,664.15		17,430.00	
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	1,026,330.83			2,164.71	1,020.00
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,134,441.36	540,028.35			
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	27,779,899.45	3,093,104.10		21,392.05	5,271.66
Home, New York, N. Y.	28,555,845.63	3,042,401.77		290.00	
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.	524,151.38	521,878.84			
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	594,049.35				

Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	11,705,236.27	9,079,098.92	18,757.56	6,800.28	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	2,430,310.38	362,723.49	3,819.87	32.00	
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	426,424.91				
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	606,198.39	658,229.79			
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	927,249.35				
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	1,399,227.80	370,884.67			
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	2,791,304.29	164,714.97		78,155.40	
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	2,211,495.22	293,952.07		136,609.88	2,568.81
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	11,802,900.46	1,312,048.08		77,515.92	
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	4,394,105.13	850,536.25		38,667.91	
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	2,911,817.43	369,600.77		21,011.92	
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	1,588,794.07	275,982.04		20,752.28	
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	3,806,284.53	204,478.69		317.05	
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	332,353.86	144,507.45		770.16	
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	5,628,470.58	793,599.40		11,382.34	
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	3,412,554.00	682,932.90		85,253.64	
North River, New York, N. Y	3,417,973.93	455,968.55		10,197.31	
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	929,274.09	573,014.41		709.36	
Orient, Hartford, Conn	1,911,362.76	399,350.48			
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	4,157,947.06	181,108.93	12,731.21	6,022.16	
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	929,366.47	86,095.79	1,129.80	26,777.29	420.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	7,976,844.77	1,260,615.44		5,846.69	12,000.00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	3,745,950.24	2,326,704.20		2,925.00	
Queen, New York, N. Y	6,270,123.28	1,863,638.45		3,100.00	
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	706,675.43			24,384.43	
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	1,546,601.16				
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	7,374,727.14	3,092,696.14		79,667.61	5,550.67
Security, New Haven, Conn	4,166,690.11	87,417.14		26,206.65	
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	8,574,234.47	326,108.90		130,974.32	
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	723,467.59				
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind	807,554.93	[1] 357.26		98,737.43	
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	581,094.95	57,310.77			
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	1,213,238.79	55,945.01		57,265.21	2,119.18
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	4,757,628.59	548,227.67		28,759.68	150.00
United States Lloyds (formerly subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y		3,637,223.51			
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	1,142,335.10			6,172.73	
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	6,193,068.19	586,435.84		6,202.40	
Total	315,903,369.82	80,782,908.05	76,557.83	1,984,272.64	115,449.20
MUTUAL.					
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	227,126.80			357.50	
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass	341,958.36				
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	71,170.84				
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	2,562,305.68			110,871.37	5,425.51
Total	3,202,561.68			111,228.87	5,425.51

[1] Minus.

TABLE C.—*Income—Showing the nature of the income of domestic joint-stock, fire and marine, and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$1,069,573.94	$51,952.65	$25,300.00	$45,858.00	$1,537.72	$19,514,524.24
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	223,335.67	14,600.23	2,500.00	758.35	10,681.96	3,944,010.24
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	141,679.22	3,821.92		431.96	7.78	2,199,606.06
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	136,329.20	1,905.61		23.43	20.00	1,242,885.61
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	146,761.79	10,907.66		156.25	1,187.41	2,335,554.82
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	19,357.27	950.24	836.52		153.08	212,124.75
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	139,991.32	5,374.04		13,215.64	1,132,192.00	2,798,015.89
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y	78,498.11	3,186.23			887.17	959,426.02
American, Newark, N. J	378,207.41	14,662.55	37,615.27	5.00	450,122.07	7,650,801.42
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	149,130.69	45,992.68		406.25	61,361.36	8,146,900.70
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	20,882.60	561.40	4,574.00	132.77	13,899.25	366,730.94
Boston, Boston, Mass	320,119.95	19,822.54	33,720.04	17,909.62	10,031.74	7,980,778.55
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	82,106.90	8,915.28	41,858.33	660.00	15,949.32	983,970.91
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	157,174.55	2,775.46	6,201.27	378.48	12.00	3,806,921.33
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	1,100.04	9,629.63				224,718.62
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	21,737.59	8,595.91		100.00	2.60	434,330.93
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J	52,010.91	2,334.07				627,924.88
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	49,456.16	4,155.15				1,073,505.28
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	120,207.05	3,165.49	8,570.60	1,302.68	94.87	2,144,954.86
Corcordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	75,358.98	1,577.21		20.00	39,787.43	2,234,584.97
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	269,197.61	24,225.65		1,740.00	3,205.68	6,700,744.15
Continental, New York, N. Y	1,543,655.71	95,831.49	112,749.83	77,034.32	1,842,967.22	17,536,541.06
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	37,079.67	405.09	4,174.60		384.55	375,267.31
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	37,830.74	3,638.57	2,158.90			1,439,356.58
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I	56,647.60	3,982.01	5,607.00			844,883.87
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	173,247.97	25,236.61		377.15	7,544.27	4,930,711.25
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y	887,547.04	64,365.76	30,181.11	56,412.31	826,226.00	14,059,724.84
Fire Association of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	327,476.92	10,047.04	45,259.21	5,696.31	5,492.68	8,182,615.21
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	398,465.99	114,840.08	30,180.00	2,099.00		14,309,891.34
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	176,693.32	1,508.75	99,464.31	1.05	45,546.72	5,092,386.26
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	111,536.09	3,438.29	5,968.04	5,841.53	272,138.65	2,003,316.74
Great American, New York, N. Y	995,978.25	39,239.88	222,821.81	2,388.61	1,546,836.59	19,865,225.19
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	101,640.50	1,949.02		270.53	48,752.39	1,545,235.14
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	164,427.45	28,003.78	28,161.54	7,600.00	39,034.81	4,905,504.47
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	1,042,388.52	28,868.21	6,986.00	7,091.99	1,614,135.00	23,054,801.14
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	46,248.86	2,225.55			9,723.47	1,087,713.42
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	167,849.51	10,492.21	80,634.68	5,888.00	20,087.77	3,959,421.88
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	1,108,800.28	62,524.35	55,491.76	3,371.91	1,705.23	32,131,560.79
Home, New York, N. Y	1,914,756.71	43,974.28		14,135.47	129,915.09	33,701,318.95
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	24,450.98	14,300.33				1,084,781.53

Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	40,737.60	1,513.80			376,521.50	1,012,822.25
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	1,075,687.13	71,728.00	20,231.20	56,828.42	3,290.16	22,037,657.94
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	162,912.59	2,899.24	31,694.92	6,317.92	435,887.97	3,436,538.38
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	21,979.69	1,216.08		149.66	1,108.92	450,879.26
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	62,067.51	5,641.23		51.55	1,115.72	1,333,304.19
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	65,182.93	6,449.51	3,600.00	277.60	250.85	1,003,010.24
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	127,060.25	3,770.66			346.50	1,901,289.88
Milwaukee Mechanics' Milwaukee, Wis	167,412.37	4,726.54	510.00	350.00	474.11	3,207,647.68
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	37,551.30	5,748.12	12,042.33	1,101.69	275.53	2,701,344.95
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	587,356.72	48,255.69	31,729.88	7,914.25	1,046.33	13,868,767.33
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	299,828.86	9,749.38	47,711.57	480.00	1,008,924.63	6,650,003.73
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	161,599.12	13,489.13	201.55		361.11	3,478,081.03
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J	60,692.03	3,833.82	16,596.30		298.31	1,966,948.85
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	291,583.44	5,310.54	24,010.48	1,346.75	107.51	4,333,438.99
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	10,546.55	3,623.83		15.00		491,816.85
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	374,094.85	17,799.56		1,927.80	4,789.38	6,832,063.91
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	242,146.10	5,540.92	14,978.75		616.02	4,444,022.33
North River, New York, N. Y	191,244.77	8,448.58	960.00	22,785.64		4,107,578.78
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	90,388.17	4,203.71				1,597,589.74
Orient, Hartford, Conn	128,026.33	19,595.01	12,980.00			2,471,314.58
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	332,854.11	11,176.49	8,200.00	24,891.78	597.79	4,735,529.53
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	54,239.91	535.86	18,054.54	284.28	64,785.76	1,181,689.70
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	829,643.08	34,412.37	61,043.87	3,967.50	3,978.39	10,188,352.11
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	234,064.88	29,908.33	15,689.99	1,894.39	20,100.00	6,377,237.03
Queen, New York, N. Y	496,794.63	11,014.82		858.13	121.21	8,645,650.52
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	18,782.98	1,358.13	6,155.01	1,112.64	737.14	759,205.76
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	78,316.55	3,466.41		992.81		1,629,376.93
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	455,998.54	19,075.79	16,248.59	4,273.75	2,821.52	11,051,059.75
Security, New Haven, Conn	184,355.73	539.28	18,862.50	1,675.00	10,461.60	4,496,208.01
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	392,398.13	28,215.83	18,000.00	775.81	30.00	9,470,737.46
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	57,393.67	1,622.16				782,483.42
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind	5,974.66	1,906.09	140.11	206.95	11,269.89	925,432.80
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	43,975.78	3,854.64				686,236.14
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	16,634.57	3,828.05	8,377.75		2,829.03	1,360,237.59
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	328,224.77	9,003.91	7,099.61	38,713.55	7,991.71	5,725,799.49
United States Lloyds (formerly subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y	88,500.86	23,701.24		560.00	72,638.45	3,822,624.06
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	77,212.88	2,194.81	6,500.00			1,234,415.52
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	317,881.34	19,128.49	108.00	4,066.25		7,125,890.51
Total	21,180,284.45	1,242,468.95	1,292,741.77	455,125.73	10,185,440.92	433,218,619.36
MUTUAL.						
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	12,105.72			19.80	45.82	239,655.64
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass	6,392.11	875.86	5,948.39	860.45	1.92	356,037.09
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	16,397.26	464.69	1,500.00		16,576.33	106,109.12
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	44,145.46	15,126.34	4,492.75		15,123.80	2,757,490.91
Total	79,040.55	16,466.89	11,941.14	880.25	31,747.87	3,459,292.76

TABLE D.—*Expenditures—Showing the nature of the expenditures of domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918.*

Name and location.	Fire losses.	Marine and inland losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Agents' compensation, including brokerage and allowances.	Salary of officers and clerks.	Rent.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$6,575,059.52	$2,232,746.67	$1,000,000.00	$3,540,342.83	$761,187.09	$90,215.23
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	1,269,071.29	366,773.87	200,000.00	853,883.94	106,809.01	17,849.09
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	557,678.67	459,899.71	75,000.00	363,437.79	71,185.95	5,793.68
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	422,636.10	165.86	135,000.00	344,322.51	11,896.11	
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	1,049,109.68	124,642.81		583,461.70	62,730.01	4,801.43
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	60,881.73		20,000.00	22,703.31	19,605.21	1,697.50
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	241,029.96	170,642.69	130,000.00	240,717.58	47,096.08	4,639.26
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y		167,985.67	60,000.00	123,9[illegible]8.10	4,167.89	817.12
American, Newark, N. J	2,429,800.67	333,203.96	400,083.00	1,588,979.06	310,561.63	49,799.20
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	1,391,419.76	1,880,149.11	200,000.00	1,377,595.68	290,869.01	56,390.80
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	118,448.24		50,000.00	63,346.16	20,007.34	2,500.00
Boston, Boston, Mass	1,656,736.66	1,896,023.40	240,000.00	1,482,260.14	402,690.79	41,450.86
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	433,908.66		96,000.00	207,225.58	58,843.52	6,264.63
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	1,314,321.70	275,614.60	95,979.60	944,072.17	123,662.55	10,[illegible]33.27
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	19,664.82			42,147.63	20,083.13	1,085.00
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	161,092.46		16,000.00	133,697.25	119.46	94.50
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J		263,526.95		131,187.56	16,734.27	1,022.69
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	404,840.92	51,616.61	20,000.00	251,7[illegible]3.77	44,914.68	2,466.60
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	724,668.22	345,334.55	50,000.00	450,189.73	113,0[illegible]0.78	10,514.94
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	853,009.76	6,989.00	75,000.00	617,313.12	66,844.42	11,188.42
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	2,170,844.35	456,899.08	275,000.00	1,519,287.19	300,218.13	29,45[illegible].09
Continental, New York, N. Y	4,871,308.34	865,789.93	1,400,000.00	2,904,464.91	634,[illegible]38.19	96,6[illegible]3.35
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	157,818.[illegible]8		20,000.00	70,715.06	4,452.50	1,050.00
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	535,814.15		50,000.00	340,418.83	51,462.50	3,468.62
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	231,101.32	149,362.39	50,000.00	257,561.33	11,576.07	2,782.16
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	60,715.12	2,297,926.58	190,000.00	1,540,170.49	3,530.00	
Fidelity Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	4,135,497.68	815,715.34	550,000.00	2,694,445.04	585,396.10	73,101.58
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	3,276,366.98	116,006.31	400,000.00	1,524,950.66	418,750.61	55,430.92
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	2,980,243.40	5,249,999.42	300,000.00	2,3[illegible]5,684.98	550,422.55	54,1[illegible]0.15
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	1,837,501.85	144,406.90	300,000.00	1,071,541.05	191,908.08	20,[illegible]69.93
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	373,445.64	175,351.71	50,000.00	437,412.82	42,692.93	2,400.00
Great American, New York, N. Y	7,95[illegible],555.89	513,914.63	600,000.00	3,714,730.86	931,609.11	82,590.65
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	453,070.78		60,000.00	337,800.82	77,643.54	13,270.50
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	1,638,563.48	531,404.81	185,000.00	99[illegible],686.66	198,145.97	14,889.00
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	4,870,594.00	4,468,729.01	336,000.00	2,969,351.67	456,241.62	27,[illegible]91.17
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	473,378.14		20,000.00	245,488.14	45,492.98	5,635.82
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	1,644,528.27	344,247.14	100,000.00	848,395.22	196,732.86	23,275.32
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	12,880,493.34	1,505,912.38	800,000.00	5,810,770.29	1,218,405.16	131,664.09
Home, New York, N. Y	12,687,120.07	1,505,424.87	1,500,000.00	6,657,046.61	925,016.73	154,242.34

Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.	41,440.79	126,688.41		203,855.86	47,715.56	6,385.62
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	248,297.46		20,000.00	195,272.38	33,734.10	3,784.81
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,882,751.94	5,746,664.51	640,000.00	3,713,325.66	1,251,197.21	79,998.05
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,247,997.97	298,902.57		733,636.50	123,745.42	10,206.58
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	146,661.58		20,250.00	117,786.79	37,654.59	2,918.76
Massachuetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	317,997.93	480,340.55	30,000.00	342,607.22	55,271.28	4,737.63
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	461,286.25			158,607.14	27,037.83	3,633.96
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.	559,283.04	265,833.13	100,000.00	423,487.13	97,415.32	8,911.87
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,195,160.11	76,609.82	155,000.00	716,267.09	126,011.41	15,470.88
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	872,482.99	211,640.49	120,000.00	748,802.94	95,037.27	10,996.99
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	5,712,520.49	545,997.85	400,000.00	2,158,048.56	990,723.24	62,281.58
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	1,899,157.70	624,356.90	200,000.00	1,224,668.28	214,317.76	31,461.67
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,758,767.38	225,655.90	100,000.00	658,979.61	189,566.10	13,597.11
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	764,058.67	112,984.17	31.20	380,661.15	99,898.23	17,087.26
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.	1,747,558.15	39,973.80	180,006.00	1,029,900.50	129,294.88	13,047.75
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y.	210,694.71	98,365.01		198,665.31		164.89
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,500,648.30	476,233.99	250,000.00	1,235,466.46	365,787.99	41,722.09
North River, New York, N. Y.	1,391,487.16	134,544.92	59,977.50	975,553.19	226,268.25	20,342.66
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,350,681.13	354,963.62	185,000.00	1,192,377.27	151,574.96	13,600.00
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	410,547.14	269,358.43	42,000.00	367,587.40	36,344.21	1,443.14
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	826,733.46	183,880.04	100,000.00	423,859.56	126,602.27	15,352.62
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,298,939.47	93,357.86	375,000.00	911,720.17	268,151.22	32,884.76
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	381,121.52	18,221.50	12,500.00	279,599.60	44,783.37	4,796.33
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	3,240,297.40	700,759.35	697,589.25	1,883,724.18	517,840.77	47,910.32
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	1,876,615.36	1,762,266.35	120,000.00	1,277,406.64	269,722.98	18,893.27
Queen, New York, N. Y.	2,764,941.28	804,349.41	500,000.00	1,495,890.31	538,844.52	52,771.42
Republic (formerly Teutonia), Pittsburgh, Pa.	319,827.28		20,000.00	191,046.65	37,689.00	4,688.90
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	627,783.24		50,000.00	509,000.35	211.87	
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	3,560,202.53	2,819,268.60	300,000.00	2,433,362.23	229,728.33	15,512.55
Security, New Haven, Conn.	1,796,229.37	18,640.64	80,000.00	936,621.27	178,044.42	21,977.79
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	3,906,328.16	34,106.66	250,000.00	1,829,633.00	496,807.78	51,793.36
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	340,046.43			168,571.19	46,650.72	4,361.58
Star Insurance of America, New York, N. Y.	222,381.78	19,039.02	30,000.00	96,762.66	28,973.58	4,756.34
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind.	379,728.71	10,371.33	25,500.00	243,716.91	11,808.64	2,069.18
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa.	489,083.95	1,560.85	52,000.00	399,059.25	49,210.83	5,028.97
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,006,994.75	292,660.89	140,031.30	1,853,820.67	48,901.28	6,141.55
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y.		2,471,031.59	75,000.00	826,686.43	214,027.51	13,283.10
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	438,148.06		35,000.00	280,452.87	42,844.37	4,300.61
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,920,551.92	395,551.48	250,000.00	1,590,465.70	161,330.53	18,786.75
Total	139,029,784.96	47,430,585.60	15,663,947.85	83,961,714.03	17,007,644.16	1,797,424.61
MUTUAL.						
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass.	79,704.64		38,152.10	38,556.55	11,266.55	1,876.70
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass.	140,593.15		54,836.68	38,468.81	16,007.60	1,796.66
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	39,829.50			3,416.66	10,851.60	1,500.00
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio.	1,243,366.18			624,325.17	106,669.01	5,961.91
Total	1,503,493.47		92,988.18	704,777.19	144,794.76	11,135.27

TABLE D.—*Expenditures—Showing the nature of the expenditures of domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Repairs, expenses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	Deposit premiums returned.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$13,348.58	$1,406,271.36	$5,539.70	$20,615.62	$1,208,719.76	$16,854,046.36
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	1,914.10	143,977.70		134,118.32	289,808.98	3,384,206.30
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa		82,743.03	114.07	7,657.01	107,067.73	1,730,577.64
American Alliance, New York, N. Y		42,361.60		23,731.97	20,623.52	1,000,737.67
American Central, St. Louis, Mo		107,186.31		1,716.25	143,225.20	2,076,873.39
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	1,909.40	18,094.28			21,049.60	165,941.03
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y		37,194.37			1,517,607.98	2,388,927.92
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y		86,320.22		11,079.75	17,460.71	471,759.46
American, Newark, N. J	21,513.28	289,051.98		3,925.52	490,853.78	5,917,072.08
Automobile, Hartford, Conn		327,153.31			649,617.21	6,164,194.88
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	1,359.52	18,089.79			22,067.53	295,818.58
Boston, Boston, Mass	23,193.21	291,832.08		66,045.37	350,412.80	6,450,645.31
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	31,092.20	49,030.36		3,204.71	95,648.26	972,217.92
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	2,039.48	158,638.84	521.45		164,415.21	3,089,498.87
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa		5,530.15			36,208.19	124,718.92
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo		6,782.58			21,092.05	338,878.30
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J		11,442.06		12.50	10,757.93	434,683.96
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y		50,861.22		252.00	53,645.73	880,321.53
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	6,069.65	87,315.00		92.50	157,827.10	1,945,032.47
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis		85,820.52			244,387.44	1,960,552.18
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	3.87	355,820.65		82.50	416,287.72	5,523,895.58
Continental, New York, N. Y	82,737.24	584,354.40		5,281.00	2,181,526.58	13,626,363.94
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	1,814.19	23,812.00	5,482.53	1,778.25	20,102.05	307,024.86
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	1,243.06	68,254.62		612.50	119,332.40	1,170,606.68
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	4,505.26	19,247.53			8,850.28	734,986.34
Federal, Jersey City, N. J		408,542.72		734.43	111,223.19	4,612,842.53
Fidelity Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	13,098.86	467,445.30		4,628.00	1,301,497.45	10,640,825.35
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	22,097.11	322,386.35	45,108.15	416.05	536,699.96	6,718,213.10
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	22,781.80	497,190.24		412.82	1,477,607.73	13,458,463.09
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	73,895.58	194,787.12			341,393.56	4,174,704.07
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1,731.97	15,873.40	21,465.24	1,242.25	26,791.44	1,148,337.40
Great American, New York, N. Y	160,149.14	705,728.92		187,848.55	1,397,155.75	16,246,283.50
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa		62,788.67	26,179.37		273,215.15	1,303,918.83
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	25,243.44	176,402.50		145.00	444,320.12	4,206,800.98
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	2,634.90	1,053,695.89		7,919.82	398,883.74	14,591,341.82
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	337.59	43,816.34			65,684.30	899,833.31
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	54,054.74	175,018.76		11,919.05	341,585.49	3,739,706.85
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	42,498.96	1,782,158.75		7,355.91	2,403,173.86	26,582,432.74
Home, New York, N. Y		1,128,423.54		711,748.09	2,147,731.33	27,416,763.58

Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.	6.58	18,074.41			97,568.60	541,735.83
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.		37,674.25			38,361.84	507,124.84
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	11,103.76	1,56),051.55	16,683.88	67,969.40	1,163,998.28	19,133,744.24
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	30,008.95	111,551.2)	13,471.56	18,127.09	5)0,904.73	3,088,552.57
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.		20,641.23		12.73	27,654.92	373,580.60
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.		39,894.02			77,639.71	1,348,488.34
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	239.75	51,764.09			117,469.20	820,038.22
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.		67,826.37			126,705.10	1,649,461.96
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	423.10	143,671.45		1,750.00	252,566.56	2,682,930.33
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	6,682.77	130,553.55			136,804.91	2,333,001.91
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	21,921.01	713,974.40		147,289.45	1,175,014.87	11,927,771.45
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	40,538.97	221,093.25			859,204.75	5,314,799.28
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	143.50	198,196.71		42.00	325,608.41	3,470,556.72
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	10,731.04	72,362.20		3,394.66	131,226.05	1,592,434.63
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.	12,295.00	172,653.53		2,070.00	279,077.49	3,605,876.90
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y.		7,490.45			5,365.96	520,746.33
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.		263,131.61		19,679.00	585,758.51	5,739,427.95
North River, New York, N. Y.	489.06	120,833.85		27,719.34	214,591.18	3,171,837.11
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	13,978.12	185,070.26		6,593.75	242,832.12	3,696,671.23
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.		45,535.13		79,600.03	47,158.61	1,299,574.09
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	11,148.18	153,345.15			233,300.09	2,074,221.37
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,771.84	223,152.41	22,195.50	500.00	357,589.42	4,587,262.65
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	17,523.94	36,574.40	304.00	1,846.67	292,097.59	1,089,368.92
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	33,222.24	509,538.73		33,846.87	736,990.29	8,401,719.40
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	9,401.98	327,089.85		350.00	295,769.03	5,957,515.46
Queen, New York, N. Y.		540,919.36		46,063.35	614,956.18	7,358,735.83
Republic (formerly Teutonia), Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,236.77	27,220.21		350.00	63,532.19	667,591.00
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.		88,270.77		122.30	35,843.44	1,311,231.97
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	11,791.88	466,579.87		6,090.33	563,435.68	10,405,972.00
Security, New Haven, Conn.	7,198.37	177,241.42		4,020.06	306,582.75	3,526,556.09
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	7,946.78	376,978.05			787,715.71	7,741,319.50
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.		35,008.90		1,823.84	87,744.87	684,187.53
Star Insurance of America, New York, N. Y.		40,729.19			58,208.21	500,850.78
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind.	21.50	32,283.11		231.78	4,953.34	710,684.50
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa.	6,098.80	62,052.02			84,302.49	1,148,397.16
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,985.99	181,875.46		106,594.71	144,615.73	4,785,622.33
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y.		228,718.65			171,047.70	3,999,794.98
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	3,856.49	63,375.23			61,595.01	929,572.64
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	97.54	277,582.85			619,921.46	6,234,288.23
Total	879,131.04	19,413,053.60	157,065.45	1,790,663.10	31,552,271.79	358,683,286.19
MUTUAL.						
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass.		5,403.17		10.80	11,156.25	186,126.76
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass.	5,567.42	8,589.13		415.59	25,715.03	291,989.47
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	114.50	987.33			38,528.47	95,228.06
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio	4,604.09	122,138.21			255,580.68	2,362,655.25
Total	10,286.01	137,117.84		426.39	330,980.43	2,935,999.54

TABLE E.—*Showing the total risks in force, risks written, and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies, licenses to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918.*

Name and location.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Fire risks written during the year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks written during the year.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.								
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$2,551,357,703.00	$25,921,470.30	$120,009,497.00	$2,524,181.58	$1,968,657,655.00	$20,909,062.03	$1,229,802,808.00	$9,654,442.21
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	619,876,300.00	5,662,928.00	16,916,081.00	284,002.18	488,779,400.00	4,832,300.25	359,232,392.00	1,435,531.32
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	223,833,765.00	2,125,267.76	19,169,816.00	380,768.64	263,232,908.00	2,493,489.91	95,480,100.00	798,523.95
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	643,741,703.00	5,425,177.58	2,791,005.00	64,817.26	598,288,693.00	5,268,765.18	8,145,028.00	155,604.77
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	855,999,498.00	8,267,414.94	19,440,499.00	369,475.46	600,739,107.00	6,211,191.33	33,856,466.00	561,966.81
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	21,368,254.00	227,695.19			23,778,794.00	252,582.91		
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	438,249,493.00	3,904,442.56	6,834,184.00	160,323.29	471,647,386.00	4,572,650.26	90,957,779.00	699,717.25
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N.Y.			31,295,310.00	247,990.86			4,851,430,744.00	2,415,367.64
American, Newark, N. J	1,348,748,181.00	13,053,118.59	21,171,607.00	457,450.90	902,199,508.00	8,721,116.56	52,732,352.00	1,228,438.51
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	348,684,305.00	3,060,483.04	145,556,396.00	2,344,448.79	822,436,859.00	7,930,766.47	3,387,120,808.00	10,716,404.42
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	75,585,215.00	598,691.57			44,717,339.00	403,058.66		
Boston, Boston, Mass	723,877,637.00	6,580,920.04	71,522,165.00	1,986,395.41	787,375,040.00	7,553,383.16	453,220,626.00	5,957,648.19
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	193,787,156.00	1,846,177.84			104,632,267.00	1,126,811.59		
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	500,085,766.00	4,810,277.01	7,332,720.00	115,285.58	500,615,701.00	5,254,041.45	536,028,472.00	667,843.79
Central National Fire, Des Moines, Iowa	2,223,287.00	49,629.43			24,433,200.00	276,331.08		
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	217,491,088.00	2,151,538.83	3,029,896.00	59,678.36	349,967,510.00	3,655,597.27	5,189,213.00	85,423.38
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J			31,470,378.00	457,614.38			78,488,177.00	810,214.05
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	199,827,208.00	1,914,579.22			180,623,519.00	1,703,605.72	5,584,885.00	159,181.22
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	399,450,456.00	3,248,102.29	26,431,702.00	571,695.47	385,846,012.00	3,126,543.82	34,621,400.00	666,208.42
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	358,353,553.00	3,598,720.01			254,787,788.00	2,817,751.41	4,412,888.00	76,820.35
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	1,023,838,598.00	9,834,196.09	19,568,838.00	428,473.49	767,965,015.00	8,018,951.00	401,578,982.00	1,108,968.73
Continental, New York, N. Y	2,511,637,783.00	24,194,124.96	51,182,548.00	962,299.59	1,853,390,268.00	17,829,420.96	471,878,280.00	3,464,297.17
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	122,663,333.00	1,127,294.15			102,788,909.00	1,030,708.03		
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	285,322,763.00	2,909,177.70			188,321,395.00	2,027,588.67		
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	313,571,216.00	3,047,609.31	8,947,606.00	210,215.67	254,140,680.00	2,467,813.88	192,491,702.00	419,981.08
Federal, Jersey City, N. J			313,479,486.00	3,436,353.98	94,856,472.00	917,176.36	9,359,282,763.00	12,514,442.94
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	2,067,305,011.00	20,365,064.24	40,103,091.00	784,503.10	1,525,482,484.00	15,288,082.83	305,922,214.00	2,350,826.21
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	1,210,780,618.00	11,712,460.20			1,049,797,248.00	11,263,602.82	135,281,765.00	621,306.65
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	1,131,235,237.00	12,418,454.59	298,419,328.00	6,160,124.99	1,013,811,025.00	10,995,137.59	5,018,440,705.00	16,142,379.18
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	926,183,449.00	9,006,011.27	3,089,814.00	99,144.60	628,983,873.00	6,658,413.79	29,462,530.00	825,150.80
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	480,967,319.00	4,405,658.00	12,635,353.00	344,429.00	582,897,887.00	5,131,608.56	113,693,452.00	1,775,781.96
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	297,529,761.00	2,589,350.65			219,570,320.00	2,261,558.86	1,154,922.00	34,414.10
Great American, New York, N. Y	2,956,413,338.00	25,977,121.67	17,416,583.00	439,080.57	2,438,778,985.00	24,677,831.15	81,393,812.00	1,638,934.89
Glens Falls, Glen Falls, N. Y	778,772,182.00	6,591,673.70	41,826,121.00	1,043,284.18	585,072,124.00	5,718,050.16	446,903,406.00	1,575,202.52
Globe & Rutger's Fire, New York, N. Y	1,373,217,657.00	15,753,210.31	74,217,225.00	1,955,793.51	1,798,318,489.00	20,988,733.09	794,170,224.00	9,337,359.37
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	180,897,748.00	2,075,176.02			18,048,510.00	1,809,736.72		
Hanover, New York, N. Y	731,549,500.00	6,943,223.87	33,631,991.00	551,066.97	488,675,992.00	5,109,886.36	124,376,946.00	845,212.58

Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	4,453,188,473.00	42,206,143.62	56,512,390.00	1,178,889.15	3,715,556,817.00	40,870,744.22	385,067,830.00	4,299,441.22
Home, New York, N. Y	4,674,933,664.00	44,175,965.00	73,775,878.00	2,075,793.00	3,583,420,428.00	39,856,091.06	1,884,769,710.00	4,724,706.69
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif					76,763,914.00	806,924.08	210,194,783.00	1,132,572.06
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	167,891,805.00	1,299,893.82			175,590,364.00	1,372,598.37		
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	2,024,328,467.00	19,611,252.07	200,065,608.00	2,742,810.88	1,905,021,751.00	18,251,546.73	1,974,343,076.00	12,076,749.41
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	487,897,851.00	5,056,913.24	14,579,654.00	397,772.43	365,817,819.00	3,939,967.98	13,557,546.00	605,941.36
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	11,819,367.00	338,347.12			19,712,090.00	582,912.43		
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	118,785,645.00	1,139,861.42	41,762,372.00	696,302.31	88,242,672.00	924,887.23	110,807,628.00	1,394,433.37
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	219,641,831.00	2,084,392.18			204,505,317.00	2,074,997.96		
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	327,180,631.00	2,359,859.10	28,560,688.00	701,983.87	339,341,401.00	2,705,198.83	105,663,610.00	541,478.26
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	579,661,259.00	5,767,725.33	2,915,793.00	56,235.05	325,508,894.00	3,567,469.39	11,682,390.00	183,797.30
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	455,092,708.00	4,531,250.82	12,728,711.00	364,756.65	312,549,006.00	3,431,133.08	12,737,852.00	379,333.39
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	2,864,037,094.00	27,106,362.89	48,966,957.00	821,362.98	2,084,628,437.00	21,160,428.78	206,801,270.00	2,226,415.19
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	1,001,030,052.00	9,290,823.09	40,197,745.00	834,577.56	659,410,328.00	6,769,114.06	65,357,343.00	1,318,947.54
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	756,653,672.00	7,976,395.88	13,111,921.00	170,384.91	561,474,231.00	6,045,692.45	88,114,400.00	675,937.42
Newark, Newark, N. J	281,110,170.00	2,725,845.19	6,155,333.00	159,860.83	330,400,689.00	3,236,812.71	24,743,147.00	341,655.85
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	764,883,081.00	7,223,682.83	463,124.00	23,111.37	536,159,363.00	5,845,198.26	11,751,001.00	228,518.16
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	28,937,437.00	435,184.92			45,250,291.00	568,876.70	3,943,352.00	197,169.12
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	1,076,243,569.00	10,013,618.88	15,744,433.00	563,090.66	951,377,743.00	9,516,400.94	48,945,514.00	1,027,014.89
North River, New York, N. Y	591,628,141.00	5,899,934.77	39,554.00	2,542.64	599,468,217.00	6,226,332.19	155,781,057.00	650,051.94
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	916,844,952.00	7,953,182.94	23,665,208.00	576,979.38	462,694,989.00	4,493,107.71	135,622,863.00	1,606,152.32
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	176,341,071.00	1,640,540.47	12,034,265.00	337,218.24	165,874,941.00	1,617,965.18	112,735,441.00	874,851.22
Orient, Hartford, Conn	499,066,399.00	4,509,577.08	27,724,941.00	453,020.06	406,768,041.00	3,512,210.74	58,683,046.00	594,346.70
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	974,837,788.00	9,181,150.81			696,301,520.00	6,473,510.09	10,848,464.00	237,063.16
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	173,753,245.00	1,675,914.22	1,834,549.00	21,647.68	196,045,480.00	1,905,737.97	11,049,982.00	95,491.62
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	1,729,920,072.00	16,152,041.11	55,459,937.00	1,247,677.70	1,268,418,712.00	12,426,935.89	1,194,812,848.00	3,485,520.57
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	700,198,875.00	6,745,617.55	45,290,431.00	963,906.24	629,730,030.00	6,465,070.69	643,192,643.00	4,462,950.80
Queen, New York, N. Y	1,185,479,994.00	11,365,954.16	84,831,901.00	975,729.37	997,330,804.00	9,794,328.60	676,981,909.00	2,774,313.15
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	157,543,243.00	1,539,254.99			112,433,704.00	1,188,155.31		
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	340,258,602.00	3,013,184.74			361,791,727.00	3,400,970.81		
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	1,166,713,213.00	12,462,772.90	129,192,353.00	1,864,023.78	907,560,260.00	10,493,961.13	2,139,506,935.00	6,769,266.92
Security, New Haven, Conn	689,138,372.00	6,643,922.23			601,823,298.00	6,710,001.16	10,714,438.00	202,380.90
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield Mass	1,562,310,070.00	15,304,233.61	28,071,367.00	180,903.70	1,306,457,314.00	13,163,152.86	233,499,653.00	468,207.14
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	187,176,221.00	1,628,953.30			131,452,631.00	1,214,846.18		
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N.Y	165,027,277.00	1,605,394.86	5,759,777.00	120,311.33	178,316,437.00	1,742,167.32	8,932,924.00	230,488.74
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind	239,207,275.00	2,342,629.16	664,497.00	17,852.00	195,126,844.00	1,933,729.29	1,128,069.00	33,228.68
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa	383,270,461.00	3,858,806.81			151,099,969.00	1,946,787.27	3,836,633.00	58,678.77
United States Fire & Marine, New York, N.Y	889,542,298.00	8,984,767.57	18,354,863.00	236,928.32	788,917,937.00	8,298,468.32	427,436,374.00	1,496,049.41
United States Lloyds (formerly subscriber at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y			139,737,144.00	2,047,196.74			4,507,745,480.00	8,037,831.95
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	151,992,836.00	2,074,311.13			123,746,852.00	1,718,127.97		
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	1,181,786,058.00	11,119,384.55	16,556,188.00	355,263.54	918,006,503.00	10,434,224.27	518,826,525.00	976,256.69
Total	60,469,779,320.00	580,420,920.29	2,582,249,822.00	46,627,030.18	49,983,756,127.00	515,990,136.10	44,712,151,577.00	153,150,836.37

TABLE E.—*Showing the total risks in force, risks written, and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Fire risks written during the year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks written during the year.	Premiums.
MUTUAL.								
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	$33,106,727.03	$422,491.43			$21,470,560.15	$295,773.99		
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass	33,471,382.00	418,175.74			34,325,610.00	449,148.32		
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	19,416,617.50				22,550,942.50	72,452.71		
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio	610,432,516.00	5,545,568.80			375,342,445.00	3,593,000.74		
Total	696,427,242.53	6,386,235.97			453,689,557.65	4,410,375.76		

Name and location.	Total fire risks.	Total premiums.	Total marine and inland risks.	Total premiums.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, fire.	Premiums.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, marine and inland.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.								
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$4,520,015,358.00	$46,830,532.33	$1,349,812,305.00	$12,178,623.79	$1,677,236,611.00	$17,103,950.26	$1,212,364,557.00	$9,440,644.46
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	1,108,655,700.00	10,495,228.25	376,148,473.00	1,719,533.50	405,369,400.00	3,799,238.25	345,768,573.00	1,257,068.73
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	487,066,673.00	4,618,757.67	114,649,916.00	1,179,292.59	198,780,562.00	1,828,175.96	98,074,992.00	882,215.21
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	1,242,030,396.00	10,693,942.76	10,939,033.00	220,422.03	481,989,303.00	4,216,911.17	5,889,490.00	130,530.97
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	1,456,738,605.00	14,478,606.27	53,296,965.00	931,442.27	563,570,820.00	5,515,924.54	25,299,115.00	502,730.71
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	45,147,048.00	480,278.10			21,188,749.00	221,764.64		
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	909,896,879.00	8,477,092.82	97,791,963.00	860,040.54	295,093,370.00	2,602,529.57	75,759,723.00	514,007.97
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y			4,882,726,054.00	2,663,358.50			4,786,941,358.00	2,428,724.97
American, Newark, N. J	2,250,947,689.00	21,774,235.15	73,903,959.00	1,685,889.41	774,045,619.00	6,825,824.65	43,654,564.00	961,674.22
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	1,171,121,164.00	10,991,249.51	3,532,677,204.00	13,060,853.21	484,765,987.00	4,691,993.44	2,771,989,238.00	10,836,893.74
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	120,302,554.00	1,001,750.23			41,927,582.00	343,474.30		
Boston, Boston, Mass	1,511,252,677.00	14,134,303.20	524,742,791.00	7,944,043.60	542,220,929.00	4,980,733.33	453,144,796.00	5,727,166.09
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	298,419,423.00	2,972,989.43			100,822,092.00	1,027,442.06		
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	1,000,701,467.00	10,064,318.46	543,361,192.00	783,129.37	387,931,466.00	3,913,447.99	526,692,907.00	695,585.31
Central National Fire, Des Moines, Iowa	26,656,487.00	325,960.51			5,919,179.00	77,886.03		
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	567,458,598.00	5,807,136.10	8,219,109.00	145,101.74	47,802,368.00	404,221.45	4,782,324.00	80,290.47
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J			109,958,555.00	1,267,828.43			74,988,881.00	687,916.65
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	380,450,727.00	3,618,184.94	5,584,885.00	159,181.22	147,558,314.00	1,406,868.08	1,436,118.00	47,603.95
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	785,296,468.00	6,374,646.11	61,053,102.00	1,237,903.89	309,590,972.00	2,488,791.46	40,761,548.00	736,789.74

Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	613,141,341.00	6,396,471.42	4,412,888.00	76,820.35	209,919,620.00	2,200,801.38	3,211,564.00	52,743.07
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	1,791,803,643.00	17,853,147.09	421,147,820.00	1,537,442.22	642,352,548.00	6,388,337.94	394,695,261.00	903,552.75
Continental, New York, N. Y	4,365,028,051.00	42,023,545.92	523,060,828.00	4,426,596.76	1,463,031,218.00	14,347,338.99	456,170,517.00	3,395,470.14
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	225,452,242.00	2,158,002.18			83,107,031.00	797,436.05		
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	473,644,158.00	4,936,766.37			153,592,762.00	1,609,087.72		
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	567,711,896.00	5,515,423.19	201,439,308.00	630,196.75	240,091,861.00	2,202,900.14	194,137,119.00	426,605.24
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	94,856,472.00	917,176.36	9,672,762,249.00	15,950,796.92	23,766,134.00	173,237.08	8,504,299,873.00	12,300,997.00
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	3,592,787,495.00	35,653,147.07	346,025,305.00	3,135,329.31	1,239,792,323.00	11,682,794.99	279,471,175.00	2,106,702.08
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	2,260,577,866.00	22,976,063.02	135,281,765.00	621,306.65	899,795,583.00	9,170,537.89	122,488,279.00	448,983.63
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	2,145,046,262.00	23,413,592.18	5,316,860,033.00	22,302,504.17	768,345,790.00	8,396,347.51	5,041,663,099.00	16,415,691.70
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	1,555,167,292.00	15,664,455.06	32,552,344.00	924,295.40	598,778,466.00	5,967,170.32	17,848,632.00	425,642.65
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1,063,865,206.00	9,537,266.56	126,328,805.00	2,120,210.96	417,081,265.00	3,322,528.56	99,490,884.00	1,371,446.96
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	517,100,081.00	4,850,909.51	1,154,922.00	34,414.10	161,336,442.00	1,534,076.98	176,241.00	5,132.85
Great American, New York, N. Y	5,395,192,323.00	50,654,955.82	98,810,395.00	2,078,015.46	2,179,136,833.00	21,082,415.08	64,812,010.00	1,335,130.55
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	1,363,844,306.00	12,309,723.86	488,729,527.00	2,618,486.70	485,633,389.00	4,368,312.88	450,790,386.00	1,938,280.00
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	3,171,536,146.00	36,741,943.40	868,387,449.00	11,293,152.88	1,344,743,142.00	14,315,902.33	702,598,659.00	8,266,768.83
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	328,946,258.00	3,884,912.74			120,317,432.00	1,391,421.49		
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	1,220,225,492.00	12,053,110.23	158,008,937.00	1,396,279.55	437,929,460.00	4,353,409.36	133,055,892.00	937,177.50
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	8,168,745,290.00	83,076,887.84	441,580,220.00	5,478,330.37	3,355,644,698.00	32,969,371.77	373,848,431.00	4,130,673.03
Home, New York, N. Y	8,258,354,092.00	84,032,056.06	1,958,545,588.00	6,800,499.69	3,252,262,323.00	34,685,172.06	1,865,555,597.00	4,361,298.69
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	76,763,914.00	806,924.08	210,194,783.00	1,132,572.06	13,124,985.00	141,686.71	186,844,233.00	653,172.79
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	343,482,169.00	2,672,492.19			143,408,830.00	1,057,745.08		
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	3,929,350,218.00	37,862,798.80	2,174,408,684.00	14,819,560.29	1,498,825,835.00	14,127,062.70	1,958,400,052.00	12,376,375.41
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	843,715,670.00	8,996,881.22	28,137,200.00	1,003,713.79	360,036,155.00	3,782,654.78	18,256,004.00	607,793.13
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	31,531,457.00	921,259.55			16,454,403.00	509,015.03		
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	207,028,317.00	2,064,748.65	152,570,000.00	2,090,735.68	83,633,873.00	805,172.03	126,323,479.00	1,463,521.51
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	424,147,148.00	4,159,390.14			168,516,172.00	1,695,570.55		
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	666,522,032.00	5,065,057.93	134,224,298.00	1,243,462.13	259,433,814.00	1,951,578.71	95,931,360.00	813,107.14
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	905,170,153.00	9,335,194.72	14,598,183.00	240,032.35	298,192,918.00	3,110,876.03	10,087,222.00	128,453.46
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	767,641,714.00	7,962,383.90	25,466,563.00	744,090.04	270,247,891.00	2,754,672.72	14,958,778.00	440,913.35
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	4,948,665,531.00	48,266,791.67	255,768,227.00	3,047,778.17	1,913,739,591.00	18,481,503.68	193,759,193.00	1,959,148.37
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	1,660,440,380.00	16,059,937.15	105,555,088.00	2,153,525.10	570,511,463.00	5,471,507.98	56,409,668.00	1,223,221.10
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	1,318,127,903.00	14,022,088.33	101,226,321.00	846,322.33	556,104,624.00	5,836,498.45	91,663,557.00	638,311.22
Newark, Newark, N. J	611,510,859.00	5,962,657.90	30,898,480.00	501,516.68	235,079,878.00	2,211,927.68	20,859,247.00	322,559.01
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	1,301,042,444.00	13,068,881.09	12,214,125.00	251,629.53	450,593,414.00	4,782,444.24	8,042,714.00	137,137.69
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	74,187,728.00	1,004,061.62	3,943,352.00	197,169.12	48,376,782.00	756,071.13	371,067.00	18,558.38
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	2,027,621,312.00	19,530,019.82	64,689,947.00	1,590,105.55	785,510,612.00	7,565,287.56	40,741,135.00	957,592.67
North River, New York, N. Y	1,191,096,358.00	12,126,266.96	155,820,611.00	652,594.58	534,599,587.00	5,323,335.56	145,861,068.00	485,830.63
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	1,379,539,941.00	12,446,290.65	159,288,071.00	2,183,131.70	405,956,285.00	3,686,380.18	132,281,523.00	1,461,169.84
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	342,216,012.00	3,258,505.65	124,769,706.00	1,212,069.46	130,890,239.00	1,207,419.70	112,553,817.00	817,368.06
Orient, Hartford, Conn	905,834,440.00	8,021,787.82	86,407,987.00	1,047,366.76	333,648,473.00	2,909,861.35	54,456,450.00	614,640.26
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1,671,139,308.00	15,654,660.90	10,848,464.00	237,063.16	614,549,866.00	5,994,398.63	2,376,905.00	54,361.75
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	369,798,725.00	3,581,652.19	12,884,531.00	117,139.30	169,922,480.00	1,496,397.43	11,538,794.00	99,831.01
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	2,998,338,784.00	28,578,977.00	1,250,272,785.00	4,733,198.27	1,157,033,375.00	11,043,617.04	1,199,712,183.00	3,536,085.51
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	1,329,928,905.00	13,210,688.24	688,483,074.00	5,426,857.04	572,588,213.00	5,662,547.18	642,882,765.00	4,278,217.92
Queen, New York, N. Y	2,182,810,798.00	21,160,282.76	761,813,810.00	3,750,042.52	839,597,591.00	8,090,695.92	633,753,907.00	2,641,724.73

TABLE E.—*Showing the total risks in force, risks written, and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Total fire risks.	Total premiums.	Total marine and inland risks.	Total premiums.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, fire.	Premiums.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, marine and inland.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN—continued.								
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa.	$269,976,947.00	$2,727,410.30			$100,782,995.00	$988,146.42		
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	702,050,329.00	6,414,155.55			287,251,649.00	2,705,244.34		
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	2,074,273,473.00	22,956,734.03	$2,268,699,288.00	$8,633,290.70	807,794,616.00	9,391,117.25	$2,167,149,671.00	$7,102,990.54
Security, New Haven, Conn.	1,290,961,670.00	13,353,923.39	10,714,438.00	202,380.90	484,988,302.00	5,372,888.15	10,020,479.00	191,919.93
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	2,868,767,384.00	28,467,386.47	261,571,020.00	649,110.84	1,079,843,483.00	10,462,085.95	211,792,847.00	291,261.36
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	318,628,852.00	2,843,799.48			125,936,799.00	1,153,792.45		
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	343,343,714.00	3,347,562.18	14,692,701.00	350,800.07	152,764,747.00	1,422,554.88	9,752,199.00	187,365.75
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind.	434,334,119.00	4,275,758.45	1,792,566.00	51,080.68	100,182,618.00	912,652.90	1,305,490.00	33,561.69
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa.	534,370,430.00	5,805,594.08	3,836,633.00	58,678.77	262,164,220.00	2,845,893.92	3,073,153.00	36,253.50
United States Fire & Marine, New York, N. Y.	1,678,460,235.00	17,283,235.89	445,791,237.00	1,732,977.73	690,581,153.00	6,880,856.70	423,681,410.00	1,428,607.78
United States Lloyds (formerly subscriber at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y.			4,647,482,624.00	10,085,028.69			4,495,733,472.00	7,850,474.46
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	275,739,688.00	3,792,439.10			110,212,362.00	1,412,300.43		
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,099,792,561.00	21,553,608.82	535,382,713.00	1,331,520.23	797,498,578.00	8,912,792.73	519,901,893.00	973,273.10
Total	10,453,535,447.00	1,096,411,056.39	47,294,401,399.00	199,777,866.55	41,992,960,514.00	415,383,981.87	42,772,327,638.00	147,576,952.91
MUTUAL.								
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass.	54,577,287.18	718,265.42			17,972,653.12	221,560.47		
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass.	67,796,992.00	867,324.06			30,508,546.00	373,369.09		
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	41,967,560.00	72,452.71			21,419,736.50	251.41		
Ohio Farmers, LeRoy Ohio.	985,774,961.00	9,138,569.54			305,575,076.00	2,871,701.65		
Total	1,150,116,800.18	10,796,611.73			375,476,011.62	3,466,882.62		

Name and location.	Fire risks in force at end of year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force at end of year.	Premiums.	Deduct amount reinsured, fire.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$2,842,778,747.00	$29,726,582.07	$137,447,748.00	$2,737,979.33	$381,307,167.00	$3,292,349.50
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	703,286,300.00	6,695,990.00	30,389,900.00	462,464.77	149,086,100.00	1,478,686.00
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	288,286,111.00	2,790,581.71	16,574,924.00	297,077.38	79,693,906.00	797,656.21
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	760,041,093.00	6,477,031.59	5,019,543.00	89,891.06	565,475,546.00	4,991,007.37
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	893,167,785.00	8,962,681.73	27,997,850.00	428,711.56	527,381,470.00	5,305,357.81
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	23,958,299.00	258,513.46			4,634,494.00	56,874.78
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	614,803,509.00	5,874,563.25	22,032,240.00	346,032.57	469,196,492.00	4,461,269.44
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y			95,781,696.00	234,633.53		
American, Newark, N. J	1,476,902,070.00	14,948,410.50	30,219,395.00	724,215.19	224,190,476.00	2,146,843.28
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	686,355,177.00	6,299,256.07	769,687,966.00	2,223,959.47	222,832,131.00	1,789,355.21
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	78,374,972.00	658,275.93			11,717,349.00	115,948.19
Boston, Boston, Mass	969,031,748.00	9,153,569.87	71,597,995.00	2,216,877.51	242,723,748.00	2,220,937.58
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	197,597,331.00	1,945,547.37			21,703,022.00	222,489.90
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	612,770,001.00	6,150,870.47	16,668,285.00	87,544.06	108,128,181.00	1,092,561.36
Central National Fire, Des Moines, Iowa	20,737,308.00	248,074.48			2,386,144.00	41,519.85
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	519,656,230.00	5,402,914.65	3,436,785.00	64,811.27	474,799,475.00	4,947,451.08
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J			34,969,674.00	579,911.78		
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	232,892,413.00	2,211,316.86	4,148,767.00	111,577.27	66,276,118.00	670,712.96
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	475,705,496.00	3,885,854.65	20,291,554.00	501,114.15	163,400,684.00	1,332,730.22
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	403,221,721.00	4,195,670.04	1,201,324.00	24,077.28	55,078,726.00	595,727.67
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	1,149,451,095.00	11,464,809.15	26,452,559.00	633,889.47	153,359,994.00	1,610,657.77
Continental, New York, N. Y	2,901,996,833.00	27,676,206.93	66,890,311.00	1,031,126.62	432,062,998.00	3,907,227.31
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	142,345,211.00	1,360,566.13			88,278,048.00	891,394.13
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	320,051,396.00	3,327,678.65			46,281,284.00	551,161.94
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	327,620,035.00	3,252,523.05	7,302,189.00	203,591.51	249,250,198.00	2,494,338.10
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	71,090,338.00	743,939.28	1,168,462,376.00	3,649,709.92		
Fidelity-Phœnix Fire, New York, N. Y	2,352,995,172.00	23,970,352.08	166,554,130.00	1,021,627.23	339,754,934.00	3,372,494.44
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	1,360,782,283.00	13,805,525.13	12,793,486.00	172,323.02	189,683,743.00	1,948,601.18
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	1,376,700,472.00	15,017,244.67	275,196,934.00	5,886,812.47	291,359,593.00	2,808,537.74
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	956,388,826.00	9,697,284.74	14,703,712.00	498,652.75	200,054,543.00	2,045,983.53
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	646,783,941.00	6,214,738.00	26,837,921.00	748,764.00	461,681,249.00	4,613,122.00
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	355,763,639.00	3,316,832.53	978,681.00	29,281.25	103,728,047.00	991,870.61
Great American, New York, N. Y	3,216,055,490.00	29,572,540.74	33,998,385.00	742,884.91	658,703,053.00	5,125,749.55
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	878,210,917.00	7,941,410.98	37,939,141.00	680,206.70	177,056,310.00	1,538,788.49
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	1,826,793,004.00	22,426,041.07	165,788,790.00	3,026,384.05	264,702,780.00	3,995,561.63
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	208,628,826.00	2,493,491.25			53,211,075.00	656,385.67
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	782,296,032.00	7,699,700.87	24,953,045.00	459,102.05	151,138,824.00	1,464,483.89
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	4,813,100,592.00	50,107,516.07	67,731,789.00	1,347,657.34	807,757,024.00	6,894,396.33
Home, New York, N. Y	5,003,091,769.00	49,346,884.00	92,989,991.00	2,439,201.00	637,695,356.00	5,865,729.00
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	63,638,929.00	665,237.37	23,350,550.00	479,399.27	15,345,654.00	175,905.26
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y	200,073,339.00	1,614,747.11			76,139,773.00	665,457.29
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	2,430,524,383.00	23,735,736.10	216,008,632.00	2,443,184.88	462,450,321.00	4,319,519.07
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	483,679,515.00	5,214,226.44	9,881,196.00	395,920.66	101,137,347.00	1,164,102.49

136512—D c 1919—VOL 5——11

TABLE E.—*Showing the total risks in force, risks written, and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic joint stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies, licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Fire risks in force at end of year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force at end of year.	Premiums.	Deduct amount reinsured, fire.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN—continued.						
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md	$15,077,054.00	$412,244.52			$178,545.00	$13,870.46
Msssachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	123,394,444.00	1,259,576.62	$26,246,521.00	$627,214.17	23,306,754.00	238,997.27
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La	255,620,976.00	2,463,819.59			110,929,026.00	1,006,783.27
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	407,088,218.00	3,113,529.22	38,292,938.00	430,354.99	141,193,714.00	1,065,363.17
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	606,977,235.00	6,224,318.69	4,510,961.00	111,578.89	46,386,916.00	457,279.98
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	497,393,823.00	5,207,711.18	10,507,785.00	303,176.69	94,918,251.00	1,122,362.25
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	3,034,925,940.00	29,785,287.99	62,009,034.00	1,088,629.80	895,804,584.00	7,640,158.59
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	1,089,928,917.00	10,588,429.17	49,145,420.00	930,304.00	177,374,468.00	1,809,334.24
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa	762,023,279.00	8,185,589.88	9,562,764.00	208,001.11	242,925,403.00	2,648,314.76
Newark, Newark, N. J	376,430,981.00	3,750,730.22	10,039,133.00	178,957.67	111,835,501.00	1,196,656.78
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	850,449,030.00	8,286,436.85	4,171,411.00	114,491,84	156,491,988.00	1,400,654.04
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y	25,810,946.00	247,990.49	3,572,285.00	178,610.74	8,585,154.00	116,852.83
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	1,242,110,700.00	11,964,732.26	23,948,812.00	632,512.88	300,271,395.00	2,734,680.53
North River, New York, N. Y	656,496,771.00	6,802,931.40	9,959,543.00	166,763.95	178,437,789.00	1,762,914.53
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	973,583,656.00	8,759,910.47	27,006,548.00	721,961.86	117,786,775.00	1,087,223.20
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	211,325,773.00	2,051,085.95	12,215,889.00	394,701.40	49,337,462.00	573,281.75
Orient, Hartford, Conn	572,285,967.00	5,111,926.47	31,951,537.00	432,726.50	165,731,882.00	1,373,946.01
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1,056,589,442.00	9,660,262.27	8,471,559.00	182,701.41	189,177,462.00	1,671,195.95
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	199,876,245.00	2,085,254.76	1,345,737.00	17,308.29	73,188,416.00	771,928.35
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	1,841,305,409.00	17,535,359.96	50,560,602.00	1,197,112.76	403,957,740.00	3,778,614.09
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	757,340,692.00	7,548,141.06	45,600,309.00	1,148,639.12	236,685,732.00	2,277,543.86
Queen, New York, N. Y	1,343,213,207.00	13,069,586.84	128,059,903.00	1,108,317.79	266,741,747.00	2,276,749.89
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa	169,193,952.00	1,739,263.88			39,467,221.00	437,518.54
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I	414,798,680.00	3,708,911.21			168,684,473.00	1,573,631.64
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	1,266,478,857.00	13,565,616.78	101,549,617.00	1,530,300.16	168,725,041.00	1,708,885.33
Security, New Haven, Conn	805,973,368.00	7,981,035.24	693,959.00	10,460.97	187,817,432.00	1,753,389.93
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	1,788,923,901.00	18,005,300.52	49,778,173.00	357,849.48	340,910,513.00	2,943,035.22
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn	192,692,053.00	1,690,007.03			56,630,804.00	488,522.18
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	190,578,967.00	1,925,007.30	4,940,502.00	163,434.32	96,732,752.00	974,895.90
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind	334,151,501.00	3,363,105.55	487,076.00	17,518.99	243,386,765.00	2,414,382.14
Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa	272,206,210.00	2,959,700.16	763,480.00	22,425.27	57,162,194.00	654,546.50
United States Fire & Marine, New York, N. Y	987,879,082.00	10,402,379.19	22,109,827.00	304,369.95	232,281,617.00	2,323,478.73
United States Lloyds (formerly subscriber at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y			151,749,152.00	2,234,554.23		
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va	165,527,326.00	2,380,138.67			31,170,654.00	445,433.70
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y	1,302,293,983.00	12,640,816.09	15,480,820.00	358,247.13	338,156,381.00	3,044,733.65
Total	68,460,574,933.00	681,027,074.52	4,522,073,761.00	52,200,913.64	15,683,215,928.00	148,448,105.09

MUTUAL.						
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass	36,604,634.06	496,704.95			6,608,546.53	85,083.54
Fitchburg, Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass	37,288,446.00	493,954.97			10,813,813.00	116,841.37
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md	20,547,823.50	72,201.30			378,834.50	1,030.46
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	680,199,885.00	6,266,867.89			81,612,013.00	809,681.87
Total	774,640,788.56	7,329,729.11			99,413,207.03	1,012,637.24

Name and location.	Deduct amount reinsured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$51,607,128.00	$1,042,295.67	$2,461,471,580.00	$26,434,232.57	$85,840,620.00	$1,695,683.66
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	15,602,600.00	167,865.00	554,200,200.00	5,217,304.00	14,787,300.00	294,599.77
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	5,000.00	348.00	208,592,205.00	1,992,925.50	16,569,924.00	296,729.38
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	4,903,548.00	85,509.89	194,565,547.00	1,486,024.22	145,995.00	4,381.17
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	14,023,925.00	216,855.78	365,786,315.00	3,657,323.92	13,973,925.00	211,855.78
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio			19,323,805.00	201,638.68		
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	4,740,742.00	141,885.45	145,607,017.00	1,413,293.81	17,291,498.00	204,147.12
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y	29,517,383.00	94,676.48			66,267,313.00	139,957.05
American, Newark, N. J	6,061,672.00	80,598.13	1,252,711,594.00	12,801,567.22	24,187,723.00	643,617.06
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	626,359,682.00	516,787.06	463,523,046.00	4,509,900.86	134,328,284.00	1,707,172.41
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md			66,657,603.00	542,327.74		
Boston, Boston, Mass	8,285,832.00	351,925.38	726,308,000.00	6,932,632.29	63,312,163.00	1,864,952.13
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y			175,894,309.00	1,723,057.47		
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	422,226.00	4,477.01	504,641,820.00	5,058,309.11	16,246,059.00	83,067.05
Central National Fire, Des Moines, Iowa			18,351,164.00	206,554.63		
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	3,411,272.00	64,429.28	44,856,755.00	455,463.57	25,513.00	381.99
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J	7,711,458.00	92,683.11			27,258,216.00	487,228.67
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	179,025.00	4,075.95	166,616,295.00	1,540,603.90	3,969,742.00	107,501.32
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	5,139,204.00	98,990.24	312,304,812.00	2,553,124.43	15,152,350.00	402,123.91
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis			348,142,995.00	3,599,942.37	1,201,324.00	24,077.28
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	537,228.00	6,678.08	996,091,101.00	9,854,151.38	25,915,331.00	627,211.39
Continental, New York, N. Y	6,661,593.00	212,100.20	2,469,933,835.00	23,768,979.62	60,228,718.00	819,026.42
County Fire, Manchester, N. H			54,067,163.00	469,172.00		
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa			273,770,112.00	2,776,516.71		
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	3,725,240.00	101,056.29	78,369,837.00	758,184.95	3,576,949.00	102,535.22
Federal, Jersey City, N. J	650,419,271.00	1,703,575.55	71,090,338.00	743,939.28	518,043,105.00	1,946,224.37
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y	8,169,590.00	209,345.20	2,013,240,238.00	20,597,857.64	58,384,540.00	819,282.03
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	2,579,471.00	32,504.66	1,171,098,540.00	11,856,923.95	10,214,015.00	139,818.36
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	78,399,394.00	1,928,158.33	1,085,340,879.00	12,208,706.93	196,797,540.00	3,958,654.14
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	2,601,646.00	77,973.05	756,334,283.00	7,651,301.21	12,102,066.00	420,679.70
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	17,753,228.00	516,741.00	185,102,692.00	1,601,616.00	9,084,693.00	232,023.00
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	978,681.00	29,281.25	252,035,592.00	2,324,961.92		
Great American, New York, N. Y	732,955.00	26,162.31	2,557,352,437.00	24,446,791.19	33,265,430.00	716,722.60
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	7,046,492.00	137,172.04	701,154,607.00	6,402,622.49	30,892,649.00	543,034.66

TABLE E.—*Showing the total risks in force, risks written, and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Deduct amount reinsured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN—contd.						
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y			$1,562,090,224.00	$18,430,479.44	$165,788,790.00	$3,026,384.05
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H			155,417,751.00	1,837,105.58		
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	$3,506,450.00	$69,410.79	631,157,208.00	6,235,216.98	21,446,595.00	389,691.26
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	2,319,801.00	25,419.71	4,005,343,568.00	43,213,119.74	65,411,988.00	1,322,237.63
Home, New York, N. Y	16,561,257.00	511,300.00	4,368,396,413.00	43,481,155.00	76,428,734.00	1,927,901.00
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	10,552,211.00	203,065.72	48,293,275.00	489,332.11	12,798,339.00	276,333.55
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y			123,933,566.00	949,289.82		
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa	8,580,604.00	75,073.87	1,968,074,062.00	19,416,217.03	207,428,078.00	2,368,161.01
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa	468,389.00	18,336.41	382,542,168.00	4,050,123.95	9,412,807.00	377,584.25
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md			14,898,509.00	398,374.06		
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass	5,335,779.00	123,917.84	100,087,690.00	1,000,579.35	20,910,742.00	503,296.33
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La			144,691,950.00	1,457,036.32		
Mercantile, New York, N. Y	3,116,594.00	65,625.92	265,894,504.00	2,048,166.05	35,176,344.00	364,729.07
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis	14,071.00	379.40	560,590,319.00	5,767,038.71	4,493,890.00	111,199.49
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa	268,006.00	3,006.42	402,475,572.00	4,085,348.93	10,239,779.00	300,170.27
National Fire, Hartford, Conn	4,600,330.00	121,200.08	2,139,121,356.00	22,145,129.40	57,408,704.00	967,429.72
National Liberty, New York, N. Y	2,910,245.00	94,753.08	912,554,449.00	8,779,094.93	46,235,175.00	835,550.92
National Union Fire, Pittsburg, Pa	2,322,216.00	91,057.57	519,097,876.00	5,537,275.12	7,240,548.00	116,943.54
Newark, Newark, N. J	86,387.00	1,783.83	264,595,480.00	2,554,073.44	9,952,746.00	177,173.84
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H	58,745.00	974.26	693,957,042.00	6,885,782.81	4,112,666.00	113,517.58
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y			17,225,792.00	131,137.66	3,572,285.00	178,610.74
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y	539,027.00	12,376.80	941,839,305.00	9,230,051.73	23,409,785.00	620,136.08
North River, New York, N. Y	2,595,948.00	52,349.83	478,058,982.00	5,040,016.87	7,353,595.00	114,414.12
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis	8,233,226.00	161,393.15	855,793,881.00	7,672,687.27	18,770,322.00	560,568.71
Old Colony, Boston, Mass	3,633,980.00	113,059.06	161,988,311.00	1,477,804.20	8,581,909.00	281,642.34
Orient, Hartford, Conn	5,013,344.00	60,321.98	405,554,085.00	3,737,980.46	25,938,193.00	372,404.52
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	115,613.00	1,592.48	867,411,980.00	7,989,066.32	8,355,946.00	181,108.93
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa			126,687,829.00	1,313,326.41	1,345,737.00	17,308.29
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn	21,229,967.00	401,198.09	1,437,347,669.00	13,756,745.87	29,330,635.00	795,914.67
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I	8,318,512.00	303,100.20	520,654,960.00	5,270,597.20	37,281,797.00	845,538.92
Queen, New York, N. Y	18,012,446.00	30,564.31	1,076,471,460.00	10,792,836.95	110,047,457.00	1,077,753.48
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa			129,726,731.00	1,301,745,34		
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I			246,114,207.00	2,135,279.57		
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn	23,538,804.00	176,361.48	1,097,753,816.00	11,856,731.45	78,010,813.00	1,353,938.68
Security, New Haven, Conn	1,000.00	41.25	618,155,933.00	6,227,645.31	692,959.00	10,419.72
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass	12,821,527.00	63,420.92	1,448,013,388.00	15,032,265.30	36,956,646.00	294,428.56
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn			135,061,249.00	1,201,484.85		
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y	3,195,920.00	122,156.35	93,846,215.00	950,111.40	1,744,582.00	41,277.97
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind	401,235.00	16,107.02	90,764,736.00	948,723.41	85,841.00	1,411.97

Superior Fire (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa.	30,000.00	1,106.13	215,044,016.00	2,305,153.66	733,480.00	21,319.14
United States Fire & Marine, New York, N. Y.	10,769,712.00	134,672.39	755,597,465.00	8,078,900.46	11,340,115.00	169,697.56
United States Lloyds (formerly subscriber at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	60,339,885.00	705,575.11			91,409,267.00	1,528,979.12
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.			134,356,672.00	1,934,704.97		
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,152,671.00	27,866.06	964,137,602.00	9,593,082.44	14,328,149.00	330,381.07
Total	1,798,222,388.00	11,732,667.90	52,777,359,005.00	532,578,969.43	723,851,373.00	40,468,245.74
MUTUAL.						
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass.			29,996,087.53	411,621.41		
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass.			26,474,633.00	377,113.60		
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.			20,168,989.00	71,170.84		
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.			598,587,872.00	5,457,186.02		
Total			675,227,581.53	6,317,091.87		

TABLE F.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia by domestic joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies during 1918.*

Name and location.	Net fire risks written.	Net premium received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Net marine and inland risks written.	Net premium received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.										
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$2,440,923.00	$19,895.75	$7,026.22	$10,352.47	$235,314.00	$2,978.72	$495.83	$1,773.83	$7,813.04	$343.12
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y	303,772.00	4,076.71	479.90	1,318.83	39,738.00	916.24	58.00	58.00	1,691.98	74.89
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa	389,300.00	2,017.07	230.27	290.52	[1] 800.00	25.04	186.94	132.94	530.95	30.63
American Alliance, New York, N. Y	493,910.00	3,572.76	766.38	697.38	21,700.00	69.83	.30	.30	1,195.98	54.64
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo	303,049.00	2,268.06	174.11	463.28					907.22	34.02
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	229,125.00	1,242.40	415.25	405.25					438.29	18.64
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y	354,864.00	3,088.72	120.88	576.88	3,834.00	51.49			1,426.91	47.10
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y					770,443,320.00	117,942.84	2,863.03	2,863.03	11,653.88	1,769.14
American, Newark, N. J	1,314,221.00	11,858.96	2,748.10	2,760.65	177,142.00	504.42	[1] 291.50	[1] 291.50	3,188.13	185.45
Automobile, Hartford, Conn	1,396,005.00	11,817.75	1,209.55	2,338.81	2,275,962.00	19,896.84	7,506.67	8,477.67	8,803.79	475.72
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md	122,717.00	866.72	136.09	136.09					365.89	17.10
Boston, Boston, Mass	2,855,203.00	20,606.37	2,892.25	4,238.25	106,172.00	3,743.36	389.45	149.45	9,872.45	394.47
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y	509,030.00	4,117.34	3,407.54	3,835.04					1,599.45	61.76
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J	562,910.00	4,741.10	557.54	2,015.54	468,411,116.00	1,742.50	78.76	78.76	1,938.35	97.25
Central National, Des Moines, Iowa	8,000.00	40.03							25.00	.60
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo	815,436.00	6,453.81	3,641.78	4,731.94	1,500.00	37.00			1,722.39	97.36
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J					195,205.00	1,621.36	44.05	1,874.05	53.00	24.32
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y	366,162.00	1,480.35	818.95	901.36					877.69	22.21
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y	1,272,719.00	7,206.80	785.42	919.12	202,065.00	4,790.05	1,919.31	772.31	5,814.87	179.95
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis	682,783.00	6,925.19	4,322.69	3,944.81					3,628.80	103.88
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn	1,520,557.00	9,034.90	3,473.48	5,521.57	312,434,162.00	4,645.60	1,390.62	2,060.33	5,589.85	205.20
Continental, New York, N. Y	3,788,045.00	29,178.08	3,859.13	6,746.96	213,583.00	5,050.23	1,643.26	1,687.79	13,882.76	513.42
County Fire, Manchester, N. H	130,313.00	1,087.47	220.13	177.76					202.35	16.31
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	258,648.00	2,560.46	11.01	11.01					1,203.42	38.41
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn	266,177.00	1,519.27	89.72	89.72	156,149,872.00	561.74	.43	.44	801.19	31.22
Federal, Jersey City, N. J					4,201,072,542.00	200,186.03	3,556.26	3,603.02		3,002.79
Fidelity-Phœnix Fire, New York, N. Y	2,658,471.00	21,011.69	2,600.24	4,297.24	147,535.00	4,893.93	1,039.52	1,684.04	11,918.30	388.58
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	1,555,218.00	11,681.40	2,254.73	3,216.51					3,901.01	175.22
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif	7,701,799.47	54,337.12	4,060.39	7,190.22	269,460.72	6,763.91	2,709.66	1,338.06	30,830.20	916.51
Firemen's, Newark, N. J	766,268.00	5,096.77	391.79	1,803.45	4,700.00	209.10			2,691.14	85.95
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa	1,816,746.00	12,533.36	3,292.42	3,601.42	22,595.00	727.12	39.85	39.85	5,174.05	198.91
Great American, New York, N. Y	4,965,341.00	34,785.22	7,765.30	12,530.25	114,673.00	1,201.08	292.79	307.79	11,218.97	539.79
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa	260,621.00	1,370.04	148.30	148.30					531.89	22.19
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y	2,061,669.00	22,460.28	4,111.22	6,741.58					9,591.48	363.85
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y	1,660,752.00	16,097.88	9,911.52	11,437.02					4,632.40	241.47
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H	540,889.00	3,733.03	598.47	1,148.47					1,306.56	56.00
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y	895,637.00	6,766.42	839.09	1,302.04					2,140.79	101.49
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn	5,412,399.00	39,367.63	3,741.99	4,941.14	115,682.00	2,862.68	1,019.52	1,105.97	11,489.87	633.45
Home, New York, N. Y	9,180,320.00	75,790.53	14,421.74	24,262.04	746,365.00	12,688.58	2,310.35	2,346.62	34,197.52	1,327.19
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif	260,942.26	2,012.55	1.00	351.16	1,331,556.87	41,598.77	3,896.55	10,698.25	19,537.87	654.17

Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	[1] 145,407.00	[1] 1,797.00	213.86	1,146.86						
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	5,350,122.00	30,449.31	5,920.71	8,429.41	1,882,750.00	21,972.28	20,431.71	20,716.71	13,105.39	786.32
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	659,411.00	5,485.13	872.45	382.71	468,800.00	23,384.77	11,182.85	15,836.75	11,182.09	433.04
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	65,855.00	2,068.67	517.30	457.30					956.00	31.03
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	165,192.00	1,350.14	301.93	394.43					17.52	20.25
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	301,631.00	1,797.91	799.72	62.72					719.16	26.97
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.	468,623.00	5,234.66	649.16	1,168.86	244,865.00	3,967.93	2,116.66	1,961.66	3,939.73	138.04
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	604,600.00	4,649.61	1,161.98	3,421.98		[2]			2,090.66	69.74
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	346,604.00	1,221.17	1.47	22.39					452.89	18.32
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	4,600,753.00	33,296.74	6,631.39	6,575.63	186,997.00	4,063.58	29.00	169.50	14,944.13	560.40
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	666,731.00	4,356.93	1,995.76	2,845.76	375,598.00	10,660.36	1,532.37	2,559.37	5,669.62	225.26
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	495,557.00	3,828.60	50.69	100.69					1,443.43	57.43
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	1,443,039.00	9,206.11	507.64	1,386.80	36,964.00	986.47		136.00	5,137.03	152.89
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.	680,136.00	5,936.18	738.00	1,327.92					1,806.09	89.04
New York National, Buffalo, N. Y.	44,800.00	413.36		9.20						6.20
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,513,017.00	13,763.36	1,213.77	2,006.55	248,965.00	6,717.51	5,773.68	5,470.24	6,731.66	307.21
North River, New York, N. Y.	1,168,243.00	5,414.19	1,197.95	972.95					2,479.41	81.21
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	6,965,217.00	44,869.10	11,994.32	16,827.33	169,250.00	1,551.86	921.39	996.39	18,721.24	696.31
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	454,694.00	2,788.30	1,026.18	560.32	14,862.00	439.92	60.56	[1] 54.44	1,002.14	48.43
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1,206,148.00	7,581.38	979.08	1,103.47	699,670.00	6,891.03	1,008.68	1,297.68	3,772.26	217.08
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,562,647.00	6,307.62	1,307.90	1,951.27	13,500.00	246.29	104.20	104.20	2,984.65	98.31
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	474,755.00	4,878.76	80.83	223.75					1,101.64	73.18
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	2,709,294.00	15,166.89	4,198.23	5,118.87	468,583,324.00	5,533.00	10.81	231.11	8,031.60	310.50
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	1,367,139.00	12,181.51	843.45	3,617.39	394,181.00	8,943.26	1,812.25	2,140.65	5,987.36	316.87
Queen, New York, N. Y.	389,659.00	2,291.68	1,194.46	1,706.46	8,048,608.00	12,123.12	2,114.09	3,151.59	4,769.99	200.10
Republic (formerly Teutonia Fire), Pittsburgh, Pa.	32,860.00	534.87	214.98	395.54					247.64	8.02
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	1,034,655.00	6,895.59	582.83	1,141.59					2,413.46	103.43
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1,661,064.00	9,035.89	960.53	1,872.94	112,723,873.00	32,601.24	1,497.00	1,477.05	11,273.34	674.52
Security, New Haven, Conn.	988,873.00	7,148.60	1,777.43	2,444.41					2,354.17	107.22
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	2,438,451.00	17,966.69	4,758.37	6,731.08	33,496.00	123.49	12.50	12.50	4,715.27	271.35
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	555,473.00	3,909.40	432.83	1,288.83					1,821.78	58.63
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	175,983.00	1,797.96			300.00	12.75				20.97
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind.	3,700.00	39.95	7.13	7.13					9.87	.60
Superior Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	81,348.00	1,315.30	26.91	402.30					808.28	19.73
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,273,564.00	10,618.58	165.65	[1] 32.35					3,981.95	159.28
United States Lloyds (formerly subscribers at United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y.					392,662.00	3,966.58	1,672.60	2,232.92	559.93	59.50
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	513,216.00	2,826.19	75.58	55.58					1,129.00	42.39
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,039,974.00	12,080.24	1,125.59	3,155.11	[1] 676,579.00	2,744.72	12,554.95	13,593.51	8,069.62	222.36
Total	104,478,562.73	759,609.56	146,050.65	214,727.26	6,508,577,080.59	582,638.60	93,984.95	112,794.39	388,819.68	20,256.50
MUTUAL.										
Berkshire Mutual Fire, Pittsfield, Mass.	129,433.33	694.75								
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, Fitchburg, Mass.	293,482.00	1,886.36	23.34	23.34					282.95	
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	726,353.00	1,732.54	238.63	238.63					86.63	
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	195,632.00	2,497.59	14.29	14.29					1,519.23	
Total	1,344,900.33	6,811.24	276.26	276.26					1,888.81	

[1] Minus.

[2] See Miscellaneous.

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

TABLE A.—*Assets of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign*

Name and location.	Date of incorporation.	Date began business in the United States.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stocks and other collateral.
UNITED STATES BRANCH OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
Stock.					
Atlas Assurance, London, England	1808	1886	$35,000.00		
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	1833	1835			
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	1863	1876			
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1890	410,000.00		
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	1861	1871	960,000.00	$36,600.00	$16,666.50
Eagle, Star & British Dominion, London, England	1904	1916			
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	1819	1910			
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	1826	1889			
Law, Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	1806	1897			
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1,194,000.00	969,250.00	837.50
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	1720	1872			
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	1861	1879	300,000.00		
Marine Insurance, London, England	1836	1884			
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	1820	1910			
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	1845	1913			
North British Mercantile, London, England	1809	1866			
Northern Assurance, London, England	1836	1857		135,000.00	
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	1797	1817			
Palatine, London, England	1900	1901			
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	1913	1915			
Phenix Fire, Paris, France	1819	1910			
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	1782	1879			
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	1720	1891			1,065.00
Royal, Liverpool, England	1845	1851	2,668,500.00	181,900.00	
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	215,028.36	93,500.00	
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	1891	1897			
Sun Insurance, London, England	1710	1882	171,925.04		
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	1866	1884			
Union Assurance Society, London, England	1907	1909			
Union Fire, Paris, France	1828	1910			
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	1863	1880			
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	1851	1851			
Yorkshire, York, England	1824	1825			
Total			5,954,453.40	1,416,250.00	18,569.00
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies:					
Stock			415,427.78	1,011,810.00	
Mutual			65,928.83	269,100.00	
Domestic:					
Stock			16,809,570.74	35,153,741.42	1,805,044.82
Mutual			184,594.96	1,966,165.00	128,165.00
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock			5,954,453.40	1,416,250.00	18,569.00
Grand total			23,429,975.71	39,817,066.42	1,951,778.82

countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
$2,827,670.00	$353,650.13	$720,298.83	$54,124.89	$33,658.28	$3,957,085.57
1,787,479.66	370,857.72	287,775.58	27,762.00	11,692.72	2,462,182.24
1,800,499.00	17,617.99	518,418.52	194,518.38	193,112.77	2,337,941.12
1,834,645.00	357,473.82	385,748.04	20,875.22	8,136.13	3,000,605.95
6,821,960.00	2,699,257.36	1,609,926.69	388,879.47	88,642.37	12,444,647.65
1,272,455.00	52,036.07	165,228.69	16,806.54	.....	1,506,526.30
1,180,200.00	68,911.12	151,057.15	22,749.34	.....	1,422,917.61
885,750.00	86,810.55	230,097.71	77,310.22	39,696.89	1,240,271.59
1,118,725.00	139,935.15	137,334.20	31,946.14	6,992.09	1,420,948.40
9,811,470.76	2,091,157.66	3,055,697.00	302,549.11	340,976.73	17,083,985.30
4,817,509.00	457,770.24	694,510.38	281,881.00	158,535.07	6,093,135.55
3,877,708.79	624,231.07	937,705.49	797,873.90	91,807.90	6,445,711.35
2,248,901.00	281,144.26	273,071.66	164,769.88	150,056.60	2,817,830.20
833,208.50	96,926.89	181,576.33	15,321.32	.....	1,127,033.04
1,016,850.00	117,606.79	211,752.24	13,712.17	23,607.31	1,336,313.89
8,388,897.50	619,163.29	1,271,503.15	167,212.43	73,306.24	10,373,470.13
5,223,932.60	597,992.70	1,028,390.68	228,784.60	81,732.20	7,132,368.38
3,038,129.00	350,402.69	850,494.16	77,574.97	55,427.75	4,261,173.07
2,574,040.00	840,872.11	499,253.48	91,236.49	29,267.62	3,976,134.46
592,162.50	118,766.93	109,778.45	10,540.29	1,735.29	829,512.88
737,086.49	111,775.75	163,120.90	9,607.79	.....	1,021,590.93
3,759,036.00	417,682.18	1,116,791.55	116,241.12	50,159.68	5,359,591.17
3,373,360.00	191,310.67	529,644.40	165,121.44	40,535.93	4,219,965.58
11,432,870.00	1,252,972.99	2,521,061.75	608,403.84	396,051.58	18,269,657.00
6,052,094.00	575,301.56	884,474.74	111,665.29	47,768.68	7,884,295.27
675,696.00	69,830.40	66,028.74	7,289.07	5,825.19	813,019.02
4,267,076.63	550,255.03	809,078.43	94,211.58	30,239.13	5,862,307.58
1,830,062.50	192,718.65	365,073.41	132,886.50	19,337.44	2,501,403.62
1,553,540.00	444,421.80	244,276.26	30,240.45	15,344.99	2,257,133.52
1,019,659.14	146,266.72	241,302.27	16,245.32	.....	1,423,573.45
915,023.00	13,570.33	202,142.44	276,149.03	107,684.59	1,299,200.21
2,819,554.63	1,129,319.42	773,257.65	40,471.45	69,022.62	4,693,580.53
1,158,661.80	693,589.38	270,414.72	25,115.10	3,208.31	2,144,572.69
101,545,913.50	16,131,599.42	21,506,285.69	4,620,176.34	2,173,562.10	149,019,685.25
420,575.00	92,485.23	105,558.34	20,682.68	3,673.06	2,062,865.97
15,050.00	24,356.76	.....	4,680.54	.....	379,116.13
477,400,585.10	54,988,264.60	68,872,173.95	14,024,483.57	7,946,192.03	661,107,672.17
2,108,143.57	877,609.69	408,327.04	112,680.55	50,934.23	5,734,751.58
101,545,913.50	16,131,599.42	21,506,285.69	4,620,176.34	2,173,562.10	149,019,685.25
581,490,267.17	72,114,315.70	90,892,345.02	18,782,703.68	10,174,361.42	818,304,091.10

TABLE B.—*Liabilities of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918.*

Name and location.	Losses unpaid.			Reinsurance due on unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.	Resisted.			
UNITED STATES BRANCH OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$6,882.54	$331,110.95	$21,360.00	$127,452.32	$231,901.17	$2,386,110.51
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada		339,378.41	16,245.00	83,906.00	271,717.41	1,279,924.96
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England		1,251,941.00		682,298.27	569,642.73	
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	106,170.86	223,720.23	14,138.00	103,020.01	241,009.08	1,591,326.01
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	231,713.00	1,598,466.00	40,880.00	540,719.89	1,330,339.11	6,835,682.26
Eagle Star & British Dominion, London, England	9,273.01	151,767.91	9,500.00	28,064.57	142,476.35	723,742.47
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	20,174.36	185,709.31	45,143.88	70,385.74	180,641.81	684,726.22
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England		440,806.71		185,743.00	255,063.71	
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	16,951.65	123,304.76	10,478.21	83,638.26	67,096.36	533,436.13
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	158,972.07	3,460,450.42	86,276.00	1,979,122.62	1,726,575.87	9,318,138.39
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	864.44	1,320,139.00	22,216.00	344,387.00	998,832.44	2,542,513.38
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	50,697.00	343,807.94	29,195.00	193,410.38	227,289.56	3,037,737.48
Marine Insurance, London, England	5,101.52	1,218,899.00		271,744.00	952,256.52	
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	22,231.14	162,004.85	1,770.20	106,973.59	79,032.60	452,263.97
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	81,250.46	121,065.00	17,825.00	135,010.61	84,129.85	625,926.97
North British Mercantile, London, England	155,066.00	997,859.51	75,171.00	290,352.66	937,743.85	5,604,928.07
Northern Assurance, London, England	192,221.43	719,579.54	93,514.00	345,486.32	659,828.65	4,028,818.74
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	214,850.43	401,273.85	24,543.97	185,023.78	455,644.47	2,219,855.08
Palatine, London, England	83,462.00	332,207.00	16,540.00	166,428.00	265,781.00	2,249,182.72
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	15,263.00	113,093.41	2,400.00	76,076.00	54,680.41	125,247.20
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	20,222.56	131,606.69	1,000.00	73,796.65	79,032.60	452,263.97
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	106,310.00	548,475.71	23,658.00	324,960.15	353,483.56	2,701,305.89
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	10,558.00	745,913.02	9,750.00	210,736.00	555,485.02	1,891,198.63
Royal, Liverpool, England	253,915.25	2,122,270.72	86,857.98	830,817.09	1,632,226.86	9,504,265.40
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	229,945.16	511,780.84	21,500.00	356,438.00	406,788.00	3,191,373.51
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	9,310.00	40,732.00	2,850.00	25,183.00	27,709.00	269,094.65
Sun Insurance, London, England	197,043.29	514,051.00	20,875.00	184,948.05	547,021.24	3,412,913.68
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	50,490.07	175,597.65	4,355.30	105,334.93	125,108.09	1,321,702.20
Union Assurance Society, London, England	17,960.00	162,744.00	8,070.00	57,241.00	131,533.00	937,760.06
Union Fire, Paris, France	22,277.78	139,833.31	6,500.00	68,493.51	100,117.58	620,298.27
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	133,457.27	637,624.40		230,358.95	537,722.72	
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	23,157.26	1,461,804.22	16,955.00	451,246.00	1,050,670.48	1,541,654.76
Yorkshire, York, England	91,074.00	228,555.00	16,475.00	145,139.31	190,964.69	803,863.23
Total	2,533,865.55	21,257,573.36	746,042.54	9,067,935.66	15,469,545.79	70,894,254.81

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:						
Stock	18,511.37	53,004.69		1,538.50	69,977.56	402,201.12
Mutual		1,735.14			1,735.14	14,492.60
Domestic:						
Stock	7,739,677.02	71,252,072.93	2,712,712.16	27,490,617.02	54,213,845.09	278,147,956.99
Mutual	35,778.99	220,656.23	17,695.49	53,995.53	221,135.18	3,255,486.21
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	2,533,865.55	21,257,573.36	746,042.54	9,067,935.66	15,469,545.79	70,894,254.81
Grand total	10,328,832.93	92,785,042.35	3,476,450.19	36,614,086.71	69,976,238.76	352,714,391.73

Name and location.	Unearned premiums, marine and inland.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except deposit capital.	Deposit capital.	Net surplus over deposit capital.	Surplus as regards policy holders.
UNITED STATES BRANCH OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.							
Stock.							
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$33,486.68		$77,308.44	$2,728,806.80	$400,000.00	$828,278.77	$1,228,278.77
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	20,905.64		73,136.40	1,645,684.41	315,000.00	501,497.83	816,497.83
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	207,210.99		187,243.47	964,097.19	617,000.00	756,843.93	1,373,843.93
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	246,298.91		42,000.00	2,120,634.00	325,000.00	554,971.95	879,971.95
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	478,948.51	$87,682.64	499,968.29	9,233,620.81	1,000,000.00	2,211,026.84	3,211,026.84
Eagle Star & British Dominion, London, England			21,532.01	887,750.83	300,000.00	318,775.47	618,775.47
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France			38,163.07	903,531.10	316,000.00	203,386.51	519,386.51
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	177,568.49		106,814.18	539,446.38	325,000.00	375,825.21	700,825.21
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England			18,695.80	622,228.29	338,000.00	460,720.11	798,720.11
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	463,790.31	172,328.40	522,357.24	12,203,190.21	600,000.00	4,280,795.09	4,880,795.09
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	249,880.22		199,774.86	3,991,000.90	665,000.00	1,437,134.65	2,002,134.65
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	236,480.78		120,800.00	3,622,307.82	510,000.00	2,313,403.53	2,823,403.53
Marine Insurance, London, England	402,366.90		126,568.98	1,481,192.40	440,000.00	896,637.80	1,336,637.80
Nationale Fire, Paris, France			70,031.96	601,328.53	316,000.00	209,704.51	525,704.51
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland			23,522.64	733,579.46	336,000.00	266,734.43	602,734.43
North British Mercantile, London, England	205,955.09	47,083.50	257,465.00	7,053,175.51	905,500.00	2,414,794.62	3,320,294.62
Northern Assurance, London, England	100,398.97		248,033.69	5,037,080.05	725,000.00	1,370,288.33	2,095,288.33
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	202,952.22		179,680.39	3,058,132.16	502,000.00	701,040.91	1,203,040.91
Palatine, London, England	83,646.83		111,668.00	2,710,278.55	318,000.00	947,855.91	1,265,855.91
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	76,682.71		18,097.75	274,708.07	200,000.00	354,804.81	554,804.81
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France			70,031.96	601,328.53	300,000.00	120,262.40	420,262.40
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	151,853.15		124,340.15	3,330,982.75	510,200.00	1,518,408.42	2,028,608.42
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	249,021.18		108,347.48	2,804,052.31	737,000.00	678,913.27	1,415,913.27
Royal, Liverpool, England	785,256.99	71,912.31	810,474.34	12,804,135.90	662,000.00	4,803,521.10	5,465,521.10
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	166,628.46		191,009.80	3,955,799.77	405,000.00	3,523,495.50	3,928,495.50
State Assurance, Liverpool, England			15,000.00	311,803.65	233,000.00	268,215.37	501,215.37
Sun Insurance, London, England	398,781.08		134,717.69	4,433,433.69	300,000.00	1,068,873.89	1,368,873.89
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden			33,500.00	1,480,310.29	314,000.00	707,093.33	1,021,093.33

TABLE B.—*Liabilities of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Unearned premiums, marine and inland.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except deposit capital.	Deposit capital.	Net surplus over deposit capital.	Surplus as regards policy holders.
UNITED STATES BRANCH OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.							
Stock.							
Union Assurance Society, London, England	$34,415.69		$41,500.00	$1,145,208.75	$387,000.00	$724,924.77	$1,111,924.77
Union Fire, Paris, France			104,629.75	825,045.60	310,000.00	288,527.85	598,527.85
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	190,781.86		37,000.00	765,504.58	434,000.00	99,695.63	533,695.63
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	243,711.45		123,927.51	2,959,964.20	522,000.00	1,211,616.33	1,733,616.33
Yorkshire, York, England	61,285.02		62,000.00	1,121,112.94	310,000.00	713,459.75	1,023,459.75
Total	5,468,308.13	$379,006.85	4,799,340.85	97,010,456.43	14,877,700.00	37,131,528.82	52,009,228.82
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia companies:							
Stock			25,355.83	497,534.51	700,000.00	865,331.46	1,565,331.46
Mutual			4,703.80	20,931.54		358,184.59	358,184.59
Domestic:							
Stock	22,488,189.50	4,988,068.32	30,624,311.09	390,462,370.99	93,550,000.00	177,095,301.18	270,645,301.18
Mutual			259,118.03	3,735,739.42		1,999,012.16	1,999,012.16
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	5,468,308.13	379,006.85	4,799,340.85	97,010,456.43	14,877,700.00	37,131,528.82	52,009,228.82
Grand total	27,956,497.63	5,367,075.17	35,712,829.60	491,727,032.89	109,127,700.00	217,449,358.21	326,577,058.21

TABLE C.—*Income of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918.*

Name and location.	Fire premiums.	Marine and inland premiums.	Deposit premiums written.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$2,849,981.03	$70,101.01				$117,560.48
British-American Assurance, Toronto, Canada	1,670,641.42	53,609.62				74,991.58
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England		2,005,380.90				85,071.77
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	1,655,305.44	459,373.35				69,292.04
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	7,437,068.20	1,834,064.47	$4,239.78	$1,635.00	$287.84	285,599.34
Eagle Star & British Dominion, London, England	1,198,600.46					35,759.34
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	887,605.81					45,345.56
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England		912,238.57			30,030.61	5,367.90
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	608,079.74					50,718.00
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	10,337,621.42	1,281,219.43	4,780.83	45,606.23		386,823.44
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	2,814,384.86	1,459,595.03				187,783.76
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	3,006,623.81	549,916.43				152,679.73
Marine Insurance, London, England		2,076,125.81				87,665.04
Natioule Fire, Paris, France	625,137.57					29,611.07
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	677,895.13					38,643.07
North British Mercantile, London, England	6,323,621.77	454,132.01	705.19			344,890.40
Northern Assurance, London, England	4,612,290.04	205,471.63				5,737.50
Noriwch Union Fire, Norwich, England	2,635,002.03	925,556.87				123,836.13
Palatine, London, England	2,387,270.94	193,405.27				105,921.51
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	228,189.57	160,307.49				23,203.69
Phenix Fire, Paris, France	625,137.57					28,691.42
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	3,267,088.56	369,921.75				158,283.32
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	2,175,873.46	1,043,274.51			8.46	137,899.69
Royal, Liverpool, England	9,504,994.78	2,636,209.68		9,037.13		442,976.33
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	3,356,096.63	357,513.96		5,806.34		280,636.35
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	321,231.96					27,464.93
Sun Insurance, London, England	3,246,023.52	757,526.57				178,757.01
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden	1,543,134.43					59,607.45
Union Assurance Society, London, England	1,036,301.94	73,183.88				59,105.94
Union Fire, Paris, France	862,431.66					43,212.13
Union Marine, Liverpool, England		797,247.82				39,191.65
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	1,871,308.71	1,148,053.44				118,675.50
Yorkshire, York, England	1,144,405.09	127,881.22				36,588.67
Total	78,909,347.55	19,951,310.72	9,725.80	62,084.70	30,326.91	3,867,591.74

TABLE C—*Income of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Fire premium.	Marine and inland premiums.	Deposit premiums written.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.
RECAPITULATION.						
District of Columbia companies:						
Stock	$568,999.47			$60,750.59	$122.50	$14,596.57
Mutual	33,833.01			13,911.58		324.50
Domestic:						
Stock	315,903,369.82	$80,782,908.05	$76,557.83	1,984,272.64	115,449.20	21,180,284.45
Mutual	3,202,561.68			111,228.87	5,425.51	79,040.55
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	78,909,347.55	19,951,310.72	9,725.80	62,084.70	30,326.91	3,867,591.74
Grand total	398,618,111.53	100,734,218.77	86,283.63	2,232,248.38	151,324.12	25,141,837.81

Name and location.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	Received from home office.	Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$9,629.89	$5,148.77	$11,412.44	$2,457.50		$3,066,291.12
British-American Assurance, Toronto, Canada	5,787.86		282,659.29	30.00		2,087,719.77
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	10,096.25		305,538.34		$4,517.41	2,410,631.67
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	3,041.04	43,219.05	200,142.14	818.75		2,431,191.81
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	69,683.43	68,370.57	246,902.65	750.00		9,948,601.28
Eagle Star & British Dominion, London, England	9,266.37		1,214.58	1,005.28		1,245,846.03
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	1,715.11					934,666.48
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	18.06		49,497.03		496.59	997,648.79
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	1,524.17		73,646.34			735,968.25
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	33,714.77	118,986.05	50,775.92		63.66	12,259,591.75
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	26,033.39		408,176.78	3,280.31	919.95	4,900,234.08
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	34,213.32	23,078.16	23,045.20			3,789,556.65
Marine Insurance, London, England	12,443.41		582,813.38	1,593.75	907.33	2,761,548.72
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	3,556.17				6.98	658,311.79
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	4,532.54			1,357.80	15,000.00	737,428.54
North British Mercantile, London, England	7,859.92				431.01	7,131,640.30

Northern Assurance, London, England	242,430.39		18,554.80	50.00	846.78	5,085,381.14
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	8,263.82		375,570.48			4,038,229.33
Palatine, London, England	21,815.28		92,046.96		36.00	2,800,495.96
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	1,684.60					413,385.35
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	2,828.36				9,702.82	666,330.17
Phenix Assurance, London, England	9,001.56		226,253.78		14,663.59	4,045,212.54
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	6,538.85		1.40		42.32	3,333,638.69
Royal, Liverpool, England	23,794.16	290,858.09	438,100.27		138,235.23	13,484,205.67
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Switzerland	8,854.67	9,390.00		720.24		4,019,018.19
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	1,113.98		12,500.00	93.75		332,404.62
Sun Insurance, London, England	18,218.46	15,800.00	281,793.44	172.33	721.12	4,499,012.45
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden	7,351.39		7,816.86			1,617,910.13
Union Assurance Society, London, England	11,387.31		157,320.06	147.62		1,337,446.75
Union Fire, Paris, France	3,259.48					908,903.27
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	4,204.13		398,008.68	7.23	3,767.94	1,242,427.45
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	23,849.58		518,247.95	15.00	56.26	3,680,203.44
Yorkshire, York, England	7,959.96		300,032.19	2,500.00		1,619,367.13
Total	635,731.68	574,850.69	5,065,100.99	15,269.56	190,144.97	109,311,485.31

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:						
Stock	435.95	31,909.11			10,710.81	687,525.00
Mutual	239.71	5,358.28			3,165.88	55,832.96
Domestic:						
Stock	1,242,468.95	1,292,741.77		455,125.73	10,185,440.92	433,218,619.36
Mutual	16,466.89	11,941.14		880.25	31,747.87	3,459,292.76
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	635,731.68	574,850.69	5,065,100.99	15,269.56	190,144.97	109,311,485.31
Grand total	1,895,343.18	1,916,800.99	5,065,100.99	471,275.54	10,421,210.45	546,733,755.39

TABLE D.—*Expenditures of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918.*

Name and location.	Fire losses.	Marine and inland losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Agents' compensation, including brokerage and allowances.	Salaries of officers and clerks.	Rent.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$1,278,253.62	$36,059.04		$501,347.40	$203,323.61	$22,189.48
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada	845,282.02	53,778.56		423,527.01	69,318.40	9,239.18
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England		827,610.41		291,325.87	147,743.41	9,335.19
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	821,184.48	211,442.53		497,976.30	122,515.33	10,083.29
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	3,874,223.37	723,232.85		1,930,711.94	359,086.43	35,145.08
Eagle, Star & British Dominion, London, England	434,026.37			318,124.06	38,102.26	3,575.24
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	393,655.93			291,487.52	500.00	
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England		591,776.40		92,628.61	20,743.94	1,198.18
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	353,235.11			107,937.17	46,982.35	5,381.78
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	5,060,308.59	583,602.25		2,236,059.46	557,363.22	78,093.18
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	1,102,771.04	1,256,468.84		1,005,944.58	208,331.56	28,643.17
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	1,196,437.81	246,300.32		536,831.44	246,692.97	37,938.80
Marine Insurance, London, England		1,558,435.86		744,761.45		1,500.00
Nationale Fire, Paris, France		293,680.98		181,791.13	342.54	
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	332,228.00			145,179.82	20,653.35	1,967.30
North British Mercantile, London, England	3,015,726.15	397,277.31		1,440,927.85	382,630.77	33,969.03
Northern Assurance, London, England	2,195,663.88	92,180.86		929,753.74	244,857.77	30,573.10
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	1,257,764.30	317,560.62		615,574.10	207,779.35	34,413.37
Palatine, London, England	1,150,817.83	75,319.16		556,940.58	126,758.79	12,012.68
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	65,654.04	31,919.50		75,556.31	12,894.27	1,586.61
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	293,680.98			181,791.13	342.54	
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	1,556,141.68	164,609.95		564,901.25	267,194.52	25,846.41
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	1,109,104.75	577,910.77		697,893.76	119,016.63	11,501.24
Royal, Liverpool, England	4,446,820.21	1,218,320.51		1,903,382.09	962,081.41	104,160.20
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	1,474,828.61	92,448.93		780,376.82	184,150.14	13,807.01
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	131,994.68			844,468.37	8,875.69	737.91
Sun Insurance, London, England	1,571,473.44	264,248.38		855,294.53	197,140.69	25,747.10
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden	695,883.76			395,521.51	64,435.98	5,426.95
Union Assurance Society, London, England	370,283.79	51,616.61		238,767.61	66,150.06	5,661.38
Union Fire, Paris, France	394,598.01			274,951.19	606.87	
Union Marine, Liverpool, England		529,178.07		157,972.76	79,932.76	5,604.63
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	965,195.37	839,533.86		686,851.36	88,846.12	9,427.84
Yorkshire, York, England	505,703.53	29,728.81		257,385.38	80,563.83	7,898.06
Total	36,892,941.35	11,064,241.48		20,003,944.10	5,135,957.56	572,663.39

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:						
Stock	$203,726.49		$48,000.00	$164,589.96	$41,817.44	$9,093.58
Mutual	8,651.07		19,549.45	7.03	12,563.67	2,256.00
Domestic:						
Stock	139,029,784.96	$47,430,585.60	15,663,947.85	83,961,714.03	17,007,644.16	1,797,424.61
Mutual	1,503,493.47		92,988.18	704,777.19	144,794.76	11,135.27
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	36,892,941.35	11,064,241.48		20,003,944.10	5,135,957.56	572,663.39
Grand total	177,638,597.34	58,494,827.08	15,824,485.48	104,835,032.31	22,342,777.59	2,392,572.85

Name and location.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	Deposit premiums returned.	Remitted to home office.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.							
Stock.							
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$4,428.48	$123,448.91		$18,690.42	$16,615.66	$300,353.90	$2,504,710.52
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada		65,742.41			236,484.21	125,514.27	1,828,886.06
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England		256,284.51		1,003,882.86		68,730.72	2,604,912.97
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	28,776.21	100,754.21			72,540.01	157,717.24	2,022,989.60
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	55,133.35	541,716.23	$4,561.75	966,028.68	834.50	582,780.02	9,073,454.20
Eagle, Star & British Dominion, London, England		32,798.96				113,247.37	939,874.26
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France		35,632.31				26,176.82	747,452.58
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England		124,000.59		71,793.60		11,608.41	913,749.73
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England		34,118.46		102,845.75		75,791.04	726,291.66
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	89,237.99	453,483.93	5,383.45	867,914.05	43,494.06	970,074.36	10,945,014.54
London Assurance Corporation, London, England		374,404.26		344,189.50	3,290.00	314,709.83	4,638,752.78
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	20,217.67	245,196.26		223,776.74		404,928.73	3,158,320.74
Marine Insurance, London, England		305,863.96		400,872.57		56,052.53	3,067,486.37
Nationale Fire, Paris, France		24,118.65				18,045.08	517,978.38
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland		41,510.21				65,606.07	607,144.75
North British Mercantile, London, England		338,422.50	386.50	550,000.00		538,559.77	6,697,899.88
Northern Assurance, London, England		207,814.23			765.00	862,614.03	4,564,222.61
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England		148,883.90		720,007.86		289,530.84	3,591,514.34
Palatine, London, England		157,418.33		122,468.94		196,432.44	2,398,168.75
Patriotic Insurance, Dublin, Ireland		15,697.26				24,418.57	227,726.56
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France		24,118.65				12,100.59	512,033.89
Phoenix Assurance, London, England		210,224.66		403,468.73		441,309.78	3,633,696.98
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England		152,125.55		144,458.92	75.00	199,165.67	3,011,252.29
Royal, Liverpool, England	209,531.54	705,567.60	2,731.92	723,020.20	164,831.89	1,077,130.15	11,517,577.72
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	5,161.67	207,449.20		512,314.89	366.07	360,220.49	3,631,123.88
State Assurance, Liverpool, England		17,447.69		28,444.54		12,190.40	284,159.23

TABLE D.—*Expenditures of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	Deposit premiums returned.	Remitted to home office.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.							
Stock—Continued.							
Sun Insurance, London, England	$11,522.74	$180,170.95		$396,566.53	$46.88	$357,441.98	$3,859,653.22
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden		70,416.93				109,410.10	1,341,095.23
Union Assurance Society, London, England		55,271.51		157,995.79	22.00	73,317.39	1,019,086.14
Union Fire, Paris, France		32,553.12		1,013.24		16,065.58	719,788.01
Union Marine, Liverpool, England		59,442.40		385,382.43		33,116.71	1,253,629.76
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada		206,143.99		217,287.28		153,115.41	3,166,401.23
Yorkshire, York, England		61,791.53				92,919.18	1,035,990.32
Total	424,009.65	5,610,033.86	$13,063.62	8,362,423.52	539,365.28	8,143,395.37	96,762,039.18
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia companies:							
Stock	$13,130.61	$16,254.74				$35,758.29	$532,371.11
Mutual	2,559.05	1,191.94				5,002.37	51,780.58
Domestic:							
Stock	879,131.04	19,413,053.60	$157,065.45		$1,790,663.10	31,552,271.79	358,683,286.19
Mutual	10,286.01	137,117.84			426.39	330,980.43	2,935,999.54
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	424,009.65	5,610,033.86	13,063.62	$8,362,423.52	539,365.28	8,143,395.37	96,762,039.18
Grand total	1,329,116.36	25,177,651.98	170,129.07	8,362,423.52	2,330,454.77	40,067,408.25	458,965,476.60

TABLE E.—*Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918.*

Name and location.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Fire risk written during the year.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$552,122,884.00	$5,157,915.35	$9,128,825.00	$51,674.29	$561,780,369.00	$5,464,517.07
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	320,299,735.00	3,019,419.95	2,665,303.00	52,587.83	308,280,850.00	2,857,349.50
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England			94,688,962.00	740,491.34		
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	389,999,320.00	3,933,901.81	3,494,883.00	106,649.52	280,377,385.00	3,033,193.49
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	1,594,671,631.00	14,976,829.78	34,315,552.00	298,929.61	1,326,215,852.00	12,007,507.87
Eagle Star & British Dominions (formerly Eagle & British Dominions), London, England	83,497,017.00	769,454.74			204,889,246.00	1,983,200.32
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	156,993,879.00	1,410,431.86			169,543,467.00	1,655,440.79
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England			29,188,098.00	462,342.09		
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	175,196,852.00	1,670,094.36			150,703,630.00	1,563,906.88
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	2,677,957,853.00	24,595,332.03	56,549,217.00	1,295,621.78	2,157,874,723.00	21,662,428.66
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	543,103,789.00	5,634,658.05	70,871,986.00	516,556.46	460,792,893.00	4,976,383.90
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	869,285,443.00	7,484,791.29	35,880,379.00	634,732.11	671,728,147.00	5,833,210.94
Marine Insurance, London, England			267,158,517.00	979,598.18		
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	154,246,301.00	1,446,673.69			168,640,452.00	1,635,785.94
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	169,966,534.00	1,685,010.00			168,668,669.00	1,871,145.61
North British Mercantile, London, England	1,612,410,275.00	12,975,578.40	35,728,520.00	722,562.56	1,412,913,949.00	11,254,840.48
Northern Assurance, London, England	928,139,695.00	9,012,213.51	8,094,271.00	103,599.13	803,926,133.00	8,062,999.62
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	568,130,033.00	5,265,593.66	22,112,665.00	328,274.32	492,989,117.00	4,848,221.23
Palatine, London, England	518,716,172.00	5,085,162.18	5,806,272.00	145,156.80	476,288,211.00	4,613,453.01
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	47,571,295.00	486,088.82			75,377,105.00	836,535.52
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	147,662,796.00	1,391,088.75			166,245,203.00	1,606,971.49
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	960,509,659.00	7,669,421.80	17,594,923.00	347,389.28	921,438,757.00	7,729,872.34
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	505,872,261.00	4,340,794.72	46,411,730.00	727,823.73	397,291,359.00	3,720,475.04
Royal, Liverpool, England	2,301,221,590.00	21,854,534.69	104,683,117.00	1,314,128.80	1,688,396,320.00	17,092,810.51
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	1,032,660,762.00	8,365,243.50	11,485,027.00	167,836.93	835,741,774.00	7,449,362.61
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	65,755,162.00	637,103.84			72,906,350.00	696,536.00
Sun Insurance, London, England	754,533,394.00	7,445,853.34	1,732,021.00	37,696.33	655,701,318.00	6,313,469.81
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	235,160,353.00	2,758,622.49			256,341,000.00	2,920,646.84
Union Assurance Society, London, England	191,770,735.00	1,811,052.78			232,861,710.00	2,090,417.12
Union Fire, Paris, France	137,728,034.00	1,331,287.94			134,966,223.00	1,421,904.89
Union Marine, Liverpool, England			79,889,100.00	595,501.49		
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	478,174,856.00	4,326,953.82	45,674,754.00	717,907.50	463,211,249.00	4,090,611.71
Yorkshire, York, England	208,490,222.00	2,150,364.54	1,227,553.00	37,091.56	282,997,482.00	2,754,717.54
Total	18,381,848,552.00	168,692,471.69	984,381,675.00	10,294,151.67	15,999,079,943.00	151,987,956.73

TABLE E.—*Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force Dec. 31, 1917.	Premiums.	Fire risk written during the year.	Premiums.
RECAPITULATION.						
District of Columbia companies:						
Stock	$104,202,962.15	$703,946.68			$86,736,085.74	$746,726.99
Mutual	15,533,116.00	29,270.83			19,296,357.00	34,211.16
Domestic:						
Stock	60,469,779,320.00	580,420,920.29	$2,582,249,822.00	$46,627,030.18	49,983,756,127.00	515,990,136.10
Mutual	696,427,242.53	6,386,235.97			453,689,557.65	4,410,375.76
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	18,381,848,552.00	168,692,471.69	984,381,675.00	10,294,151.67	15,999,079,943.00	151,987,956.73
Grand total	79,667,791,192.68	756,232,845.46	3,566,631,497.00	56,921,181.85	66,542,558,070.39	673,169,406.74

Name and location.	Marine and inland risks written during the year.	Premiums.	Total fire risks.	Total premiums.	Total marine and inland risks.	Total premiums.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, fire.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.								
Stock.								
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$5,376,064.00	$97,255.24	$1,113,903,253.00	$10,622,442.42	$14,504,889.00	$148,929.53	$417,326,329.00	$4,075,774.86
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	10,442,821.00	68,753.26	628,580,585.00	5,876,769.45	13,108,124.00	121,341.12	291,829,915.00	2,599,835.43
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	1,403,498,670.00	6,328,623.47			1,498,187,632.00	7,069,114.81		
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	17,734,314.00	778,486.51	670,376,705.00	6,967,095.30	21,229,197.00	885,136.03	274,629,267.00	2,819,293.12
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	7,558,829,806.00	3,454,153.55	2,920,887,483.00	26,984,337.65	7,593,145,358.00	3,753,083.16	1,169,498,277 00	10,553,140.90
Eagle Star & British Dominions (formerly Eagle & British Dominions), London, England			288,386,263.00	2,752,655.06			130,392,336.00	1,148,128.25
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France			326,537,346.00	3,065,872.65			145,721,644.00	1,347,381.63
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	692,329,719.00	1,760,211.56			721,517,817.00	2,222,553.65		
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England			325,900,492.00	3,234,001.24			155,506,155.00	1,493,619.97

Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	293,264,890.00	2,476,769.43	4,835,832,576.00	46,257,760.69	349,814,107.00	3,682,391.21	2,003,698,447.00	18,728,153.63
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	571,543,634.00	3,270,150.03	1,003,896,682.00	10,611,041.95	642,415.620.00	3,786,706.49	386,067,617.00	3,934,526.72
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	104,606,721.00	868,750.95	1,541,013,590.00	13,288,002.23	140,487,100.00	1,503,483.06	597,772,179.00	4,972,125.61
Marine Insurance, London, England	10,772,931,388.00	4,742,242.19			11,040,089,905.00	5,721,840.37		
Nationale Fire, Paris, France			322,886,753.00	3,082,459.63			141,299,823.00	1,264,760.71
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland			338,635,203.00	3,557,155.61			135,271,306.00	1,349,088.44
North British Mercantile, London, England	48,056,108.00	846,672.48	3,025,324,224.00	24,230,418.88	83,784,628.00	1,569,235.04	1,295,824,529.00	9,781,086.55
Northern Assurance, London, England	12,032,690.00	254,708.61	1,732,065,828.00	17,075,213.13	20,126,961.00	358,307.74	687,110,919.00	6,671,491.19
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	749,015,325.00	1,161,189.13	1,061,110,150.00	10,113,814.89	771,127,990.00	1,489,463.45	409,657,623.00	3,959,454.21
Palatine, London, England	8,742,982.00	259,565.27	995,004,383.00	9,698,615.19	14,549,254.00	404,722.07	396,662,204.00	3,791,228.48
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	5,540,816.00	222,339.11	122,948,400.00	1,292,624.34	5,540,816.00	222,339.11	57,264,300.00	550,399.49
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France			313,907,999.00	2,998,060.24			134,765,045.00	1,241,585.71
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	99,990,598.00	600,566.39	1,881,948,416.00	15,399,294.14	117,585,521.00	947,955.67	828,794,470.00	6,565,117.09
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	701,073,678.00	2,295,169.02	903,163,620.00	8,061,269.76	747,485,408.00	3,022,992.75	357,183,470.00	3,140,769.04
Royal, Liverpool, England	1,257,151,293.00	4,111,715.89	3,989,617,910.00	38,947,345.20	1,361,834,410.00	5,425,844.69	1,522,348,652.00	14,608,169.12
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	33,582,562.00	452,933.50	1,868,402,536.00	15,814,606.11	45,067,589.00	620,770.43	744,918,247.00	6,246,362.10
State Assurance, Liverpool, England			138,661,512.00	1,333,669.84			54,422,795.00	506,349.15
Sun Insurance, London, England	26,075,293.00	1,034,077.94	1,410,234,712.00	13,759,323.15	27,807,314.00	1,071,774.27	529,818,893.00	4,973,026.81
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden			491,501,353.00	5,679,269.33			198,304,294.00	2,229,180.71
Union Assurance Society, London, England	3,156,620.00	93,738.54	424,632,445.00	3,901,469.90	3,156,620.00	93,738.54	172,242,424.00	1,570,918.58
Union Fire, Paris, France			272,694,257.00	2,753,192.83			117,924,091.00	1,160,273.07
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	4,293,272,423.00	2,486,031.18			4,373,161,523.00	3,081,532.67		
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	331,866,562.00	2,805,714.17	941,386,115.00	8,417,565.53	377,541,316.00	3,523,621.67	430,828,961.00	3,689,223.14
Yorkshire, York, England	5,825,909.00	159,523.18	491,487,704.00	4,905,082.08	7,053,462.00	196,614.74	251,481,530.00	2,342,648.33
Total	29,005,940,886.00	40,629,340.60	34,380,928,495.00	320,680,428.42	29,990,322,561.00	50,923,492.27	14,038,565,742.00	127,313,112.04
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies:								
Stock			190,939,047.89	1,450,673.67			76,258,557.59	581,438.65
Mutual			34,829,473.00	63,481.99			19,435,904.00	34,442.40
Domestic:								
Stock	44,712,151,577.00	153,150,836.37	110,453,535,447.00	1,096,411,056.39	47,294,401,399.00	199,777,866.55	41,992,960,514.00	415,383,981.87
Mutual			1,150,116,800.18	10,796,611.73			375,476,011.62	3,466,882.62
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	29,005,940,886.00	40,629,340.60	34,380,928,495.00	320,680,428.42	29,990,322,561.00	50,923,492.27	14,038,565,742.00	127,313,112.04
Grand total	73,718,092,463.00	193,780,176.97	146,210,349,263.07	1,429,402,252.20	77,284,723,960.00	250,701,358.82	56,502,696,729.21	546,779,857.58

TABLE E.—*Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Fire risks in force end of year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force end of year.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$11,119,545.00	$79,222.18	$693,576,924.00	$6,546,667.56	$3,385,344.00	$69,707.35
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	11,524,074.00	77,922.15	333,750,670.00	3,276,934.02	1,584,050.00	43,418.97
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	410,903,069.00	6,342,217.84			87,284,563.00	726,895.97
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	7,433,044.00	323,421.01	395,747,483.00	4,147,802.18	13,796,153.00	558,715.02
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	468,191,502.00	2,901,193.34	1,751,389,205.00	16,431,196.75	124,953,856.00	851,886.82
Eagle Star & British Dominions (formerly Eagle & British Dominions), London, England			157,993,927.00	1,604,523.81		
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France			180,815,702.00	1,718,491.02		
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	639,098,077.00	1,635,987.24			82,419,740.00	586,566.41
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England			170,394,337.00	1,740,381.27		
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	239,892,249.00	2,423,538.99	2,832,134,129.00	27,523,607.06	59,921,858.00	1,252,852.22
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	581,796,044.00	3,282,077.54	617,829,035.00	6,676,515.23	60,619,576.00	504,628.95
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	102,150,402.00	943,643.48	943,241,411.00	8,315,876.62	38,336,698.00	553,839.58
Marine Insurance, London, England	10,287,083,778.00	4,529,426.36			753,003,127.00	1,192,414.01
Nationale Fire, Paris, France			181,583,930.00	1,817,698.92		
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland			203,333,897.00	2,208,067.17		
North British Mercantile, London, England	58,884,023.00	991,430 37	1,729,499,695.00	14,445,332.33	24,900,602.00	577,804.67
Northern Assurance, London, England	11,457,807.00	155,043.83	1,044,954,909.00	10,403,721.94	8,669,154.00	203,263.91
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	711,604,032.00	1,039,935.29	651,452,527.00	6,154,330.68	59,523,928.90	419,498.16
Palatine, London, England	8,512,153.00	232,921.95	598,342,179.00	5,907,386.71	6,037,101.00	171,800.12
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	1,401,935.00	56,218.80	65,684,100.00	742,224.85	4,138,851.00	166,120.31
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France			179,142,954.00	1,756,474.53		
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	95,257,195.00	573,970.00	1,053,153,946.00	8,834,177.05	22,328,326.00	373,985.67
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	698,831,405.00	2,170,762.27	545,980,150.00	4,920,500.72	48,654,003.00	852,230.48
Royal, Liverpool, England	1,213,600,525.00	3,877,221.35	2,467,269,258.00	24,339,176.08	148,233,884.00	1,548,623.34
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	21,256,920.00	275,926.98	1,123,484,289.90	9,568,244.01	23,800,669.00	344,843.45
State Assurance, Liverpool, England			84,238,717.00	827,320.69		
Sun Insurance, London, England	6,869,933.00	260,922.97	880,415,819.00	8,783,296.34	20,937,375.00	810,851.30
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden			233,197,059.00	3,450,088.62		
Union Assurance Society, London, England	774,043.00	23,376.43	252,330,021.00	2,330,551.32	2,382,577.00	70,382.11
Union Fire, Paris, France			154,770,166.00	1,592,919.76		
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	4,111,240,039.00	2,383,403.43			261,921,484.00	698,126.24
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	308,103,217.00	2,825,619.72	510,557,154.00	4,728,342.39	69,438,099.00	698,001.95
Yorkshire, York, England	2,568,679.00	70,459.25	240,003,174.00	2,562,433.75	4,484,783.00	123,155.49
Total	28,059,566,760.00	37,520,898.77	20,342,332,753.00	193,337,316.38	1,930,755,801.00	13,402,593.50

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:						
Stock			114,680,490.30	869,235.02		
Mutual			15,393,569.00	29,039.59		
Domestic:						
Stock	42,772,327,638.00	147,576,952.91	68,460,574,933.00	681,027,074.53	4,522,073,761.00	52,200,913.64
Mutual			774,640,788.56	7,329,729.11		
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	28,059,566,760.00	37,520,898.77	20,342,362,753.00	193,367,316.38	1,930,755,801.00	13,402,593.50
Grand total	70,831,894,398.00	185,097,851.68	89,707,652,533.86	882,622,394.62	6,452,829,562.00	65,603,507.14

Name and location.	Deduct amount reinsured, fire.	Premiums.	Deduct premiums reinsured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.								
Stock.								
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$239,857,666.00	$1,968,671.54	$190,921.00	$2,734.00	$456,719,258.00	$4,577,996.02	$3,194,473.00	$66,973.35
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	85,185,375.00	728,809.02	176,662.00	2,368.73	251,565,295.00	2,548,125.00	1,457,388.00	41,090.24
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England			55,597,184.00	407,955.39			31,687,379.00	318,941.58
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	95,892,949.00	1,036,928.16	2,381,468.00	66,117.21	299,854,489.00	3,110,874.02	11,414,685.00	492,597.81
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	373,780,622.00	3,223,803.40	1,999,958.00	12,194.85	1,377,608,584.00	13,207,393.35	122,953,898.00	839,691.97
Eagle Star & British Dominions (formerly Eagle & British Dominions), London, England	33,848,613.00	324,108.21			124,145,314.00	1,280,418.60		
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	47,212,687.00	423,152.28			133,603,015.00	1,295,338.74		
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England			12,543,092.00	255,651.18			69,876,648.00	330,915.23
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	70,673,810.00	703,499.34			99,720,527.00	1,036,881.93		
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	955,071,862.00	9,555,607.28	16,590,624.00	343,177.80	1,877,062,267.00	17,973,999.78	43,331,234.00	909,674.42
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	159,434,573.00	1,745,315.16	16,698,762.00	96,415.46	458,394,492.00	4,931,200.07	43,921,314.00	408,213.49
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	300,012,640.00	2,440,999.40	5,437,599.00	80,878.01	643,228,771.00	5,874,877.22	32,899,099.00	472,961.57
Marine Insurance, London, England			250,756,837.00	543,680.01			502,276,240.00	648,734.00
National Fire, Paris, France	94,286,275.00	953,507.73			87,300,655.00	864,191.19		
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	92,064,995.00	1,007,801.71			111,298,900.00	1,100,65.46		
North British Mercantile, London, England	463,256,890.00	3,581,514.32	8,680,740.00	166,810.16	1,267,[illegible]4,805.00	10,867,818.01	16,[illegible]19,862.00	410,694.51
Northern Assurance, London, England	292,295,397.00	2,661,106.63	373,336.00	2,465.98	752,659,512.00	7,742,615.31	8,295,818.00	200,797.93
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	212,829,595.00	1,856,270.35	4,193,270.00	51,660.72	438,622,932.00	4,298,090.33	55,330,658.00	367,837.44
Palatine, London, England	178,944,469.00	1,601,952.57	344,785.00	4,506.46	419,397,710.00	4,305,434.14	5,692,316.00	167,293.66
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	42,432,776.00	508,197.75	393,068.00	15,762.04	23,251,324.00	234,027.10	3,745,783.00	150,358.27
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	91,842,299.00	892,283.34			87,300,655.00	864,191.19		

TABLE E.—*Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Deduct amount reinsured, fire.	Premiums.	Deduct premiums reinsured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.								
Stock—Continued.								
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	$459,981,665.00	$3,665,064.40	$5,831,386.00	$74,328.00	$593,172,281.00	$5,169,112.65	$16,496,940.00	$299,657.67
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	154,182,907.00	1,248,934.39	21,317,296.00	367,461.76	391,797,243.00	3,671,566.33	27,336,707.00	484,768.72
Royal, Liverpool, England	612,052,085.00	5,898,581.23	63,588,272.00	43,673.47	1,855,217,173.00	18,440,594.85	84,645,612.00	1,504,949.87
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	421,268,548.00	3,420,351.35	755,370.00	11,586.53	702,215,741.00	6,147,892.66	23,045,299.00	333,256.92
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	30,781,481.00	325,777.04			53,457,236.00	501,543.65		
Sun Insurance, London, England	164,214,521.00	2,277,921.19	1,660,363.00	58,434.15	716,201,298.00	6,508,375.15	19,277,012.00	752,417.15
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	83,199,494.00	913,220.62			209,997,565.00	2,536,868.00		
Union Assurance Society, London, England	71,953,448.00	597,134.02	122,906.00	1,530.74	180,436,573.00	1,733,417.30	2,259,671.00	68,831.37
Union Fire, Paris, France	36,499,857.00	408,255.98			118,270,309.00	1,184,663.78		
Union Marine, Liverpool, England			139,713,107.00	414,686.69			122,208,377.00	283,439.55
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	198,045,243.00	1,698,339.42	26,278,042.00	284,240.16	312,511,911.00	3,030,002.97	43,160,057.00	413,761.79
Yorkshire, York, England	92,414,797.00	1,008,602.61	255,272.00	3,585.44	147,591,377.00	1,553,831.14	4,229,511.00	122,570.05
Total	6,152,517,539.00	56,675,710.44	635,799,820.00	3,311,864.94	14,189,845,214.00	136,691,605.94	1,294,955,981.00	10,090,728.56
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies:								
Stock	10,731,779.17	86,096.27			103,948,711.13	783,138.75		
Mutual					15,393,569.00	29,039.59		
Domestic:								
Stock	15,683,215,928.00	148,448,105.09	1,798,222,388.00	11,732,667.90	52,777,359,005.00	532,578,969.43	2,723,851,373.00	40,468,245.74
Mutual	99,413,207.03	1,012,637.24			675,227,581.53	6,317,091.87		
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	6,152,517,539.00	56,675,710.44	635,799,820.00	3,311,864.94	14,189,845,214.00	136,691,605.94	1,294,955,981.00	10,090,728.56
Grand total	21,945,878,453.20	206,222,549.04	2,434,022,208.00	15,044,532.84	67,761,774,080.66	676,399,845.58	4,018,807,354.00	50,558,974.30

TABLE F.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies during 1918.*

Name and location.	Net fire risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
Stock.				
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$965,135.00	$7,102.67	$2,706.74	$3,900.74
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada	781,376.00	3,769.59	1,137.86	1,228.02
British Foreign & Marine, Liverpool, England				
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	601,575.00	5,246.49	4,678.19	6,798.62
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	2,020,529.00	13,790.56	2,511.84	3,093.18
Eagle Star & British Dominion (formerly Eagle & British Dominion), London, England	489,395.00	4,498.55	52.25	62.25
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	723,273.00	7,238.80	1,120.38	1,074.74
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance, London, England				
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	795,925.00	7,512.15	672.61	922.50
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	5,476,127.00	37,541.41	4,927.36	7,767.36
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	834,259.00	6,541.29	1,272.61	1,518.61
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	2,624,190.00	18,605.70	2,911.01	8,083.51
Marine Insurance, London, England				
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	258,461.00	1,839.83	99.77	207.48
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	265,267.00	700.22	40.33	
North British Mercantile, London, England	2,855,224.00	22,194.70	1,852.63	1,769.01
Northern Assurance, London, England	2,419,350.00	16,023.53	2,710.96	5,045.53
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	1,306,438.00	9,944.04	3,993.38	4,103.10
Palatine, London, England	589,890.00	3,710.95	358.71	418.71
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	140,752.00	1,087.95		
Phenix Fire, Paris, France	294,212.00	2,213.66	90.80	155.53
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	2,047,299.00	13,768.53	1,333.95	3,861.03
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	912,306.00	7,525.88	1,308.55	3,342.55
Royal, Liverpool, England	7,367,168.00	48,445.20	9,382.45	14,112.45
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	1,901,854.00	13,798.56	997.31	1,307.63
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	233,382.00	1,609.10	113.15	144.15
Sun Insurance, London, England	17,113,601.00	8,712.72	1,334.16	1,558.14
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden	441,897.00	3,253.84	513.74	585.07
Union Assurance Society, London, England	583,523.00	4,344.50	212.80	247.80
Union Fire, Paris, France	390,145.00	2,445.40	93.17	577.32
Union Marine, Liverpool, England				
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	193,515.00	1,794.41	192.10	1,006.26
Yorkshire, York, England	552,272.00	4,949.64	1,029.53	1,129.53
Total	55,178,640.00	280,209.87	47,648.34	74,021.52
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia companies:				
Stock	25,999,335.97	127,566.35	28,514.28	26,201.03
Mutual	15,171,599.00	33,833.01	8,651.07	9,787.43
Domestic:				
Stock	104,478,562.73	759,609.56	146,050.65	214,727.26
Mutual	1,344,900.33	6,811.24	276.26	276.26
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	55,178,640.00	280,209.87	47,648.34	74,021.52
Grand total	202,173,038.03	1,208,030.03	231,140.60	325,013.50

TABLE F.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies during 1918*—Continued.

Name and location.	Net marine and inland risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Stock.						
Atlas Assurance, London, England	$11,600.00	$256.24	.....	.....	$2,536.92	$110.39
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,050.55	56.44
British Foreign & Marine, Liverpool, England	38,785.00	1,361.30	$352.01	$527.01	342.28	20.47
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	93,251.00	3,262.33	827.67	917.67	2,471.79	127.63
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	15,232.00	342.00	13.65	.....	4,765.47	211.99
Eagle Star & British Dominion (formerly Eagle & British Dominion), London, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,352.74	67.48
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,533.58	108.58
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance, London, England	7,586,273.00	1,411.90	366.30	1,085.40	284.80	21.18
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,668.27	112.68
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England	219,597.00	8,656.27	1,692.26	1,852.26	13,958.46	692.96
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,698.89	98.12
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	1,197,208.00	12,073.91	1,200.22	883.22	4,762.32	460.69
Marine Insurance, London, England	45,076,167.00	3,726.19	1,659.31	1,659.31	.....	60.36
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	.....	.....	.....	.....	643.94	27.60
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	210.00	10.50
North British Mercantile, London, England	225,165.00	3,861.33	1,564.73	1,652.73	12,134.28	390.84
Northern Assurance, London, England	12,610.00	647.43	45.59	10.59	5,098.63	250.06
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	86,734.00	1,527.48	.....	75.00	3,973.66	185.83
Palatine, London, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,371.31	55.66
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland	1,200.00	45.00	.....	.....	174.18	16.99
Phenix Fire, Paris, France	.....	.....	.....	.....	774.78	33.20
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	[1] 5,550.00	[1] 258.42	216.68	216.68	5,539.14	202.65
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	87,890.00	2,146.12	438.16	1,850.60	3,079.03	145.08
Royal, Liverpool, England	1,680,077.00	17,159.79	6,387.04	9,917.99	25,731.48	984.07
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	341,683.00	5,516.03	660.12	2,301.12	8,538.61	289.72
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	580.79	24.14
Sun Insurance, London, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,332.44	161.61
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,334.07	48.80
Union Assurance Society, London, England	5,580.00	166.00	.....	.....	1,395.83	67.66
Union Fire, Paris, France	.....	.....	.....	.....	855.89	36.68
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	4,384.00	115.20	.....	.....	3.00	1.73
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	796.39	26.92
Yorkshire, York, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,974.91	74.24
Total	56,677,886.00	62,019.10	15,423.74	22,949.58	117,968.43	5,182.95
RECAPITULATION.						
District of Columbia companies:						
Stock	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,799.42	1,917.02
Mutual	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,897.40	.....
Domestic:						
Stock	6,508,577,080.59	582,638.60	93,984.95	112,794.39	388,819.68	20,256.50
Mutual	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,888.81	.....
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies, stock	56,677,886.00	62,019.10	15,423.74	22,949.58	117,968.43	5,182.95
Grand total	6,565,254,966.59	644,657.70	109,408.69	135,743.97	604,373.74	27,356.47

[1] Minus.

INDEX.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local

Page.

Equitable Life Insurance Co.—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 8
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 22
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
- Financial statement ... 39

Domestic:

Ætna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 22
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35

American National Insurance Co., Galveston, Tex.—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 22
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35

Atlantic Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 22
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35

Baltimore Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 8
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 22
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34

Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, Iowa—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 8
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 22
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34

Bankers Life Insurance Co., Lincoln, Nebr.—
- Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
- Assets itemized ... 20
- Liabilities itemized ... 23
- Income itemized ... 24
- Disbursements itemized ... 26
- Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Berkshire Life Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
Columbia Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Continental Life Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35

Domestic—Continued.
Eureka Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, and surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Guardian Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 23
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35
Home Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 23
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 23
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35
Manhattan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 23
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Maryland Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets, itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
Missouri State Life Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., of Newark, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34
National Life Insurance Co., Montpelier, Vt.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 8
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 34

Domestic—Continued.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
New York Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
North Carolina Mutual & Providence Association, Durham, N. C.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 30
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 8
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Los Angeles, Calif.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 23
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 34
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 23
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35
Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 9
Assets itemized 20
Liabilities itemized 22
Income itemized 24
Disbursements itemized 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 35

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co., Binghamton, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Standard Life Insurance Co., Atlanta, Ga.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 22
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 26
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35
Union Central Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 9
Assets itemized ... 20
Liabilities itemized ... 23
Income itemized ... 24
Disbursements itemized ... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc ... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 35

Domestic—Continued.
United Life & Accident Insurance Co., Concord, N. H.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets itemized.... 20
Liabilities itemized.... 23
Income itemized.... 24
Disbursements itemized.... 28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 31
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 35

HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:
Capital City Benefit Society—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 53
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 63
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 66
Provident Relief Association—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 68
Domestic:
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 54
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 56
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 59
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 69

Domestic—Continued.
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 47
Receipts, losses paid, etc.... 48
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.... 49
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 50
Financial statement.... 61

FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Local:
American Workmen—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Financial statement.... 85
Capitol Indemnity Society—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Financial statement.... 87
Columbian Fraternal Association—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Financial statement.... 88
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Financial statement.... 90
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Financial statement.... 91
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A., E., A., A., and A.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Financial statement.... 93
Masonic Mutual Life Association—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 9
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Financial statement.... 95
Domestic:
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York , N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Columbian Circle—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Columbian Woodmen, Eminent Household, Atlanta, Ga.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78

Domestic—Continued.
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Masons Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 76
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78
Order of B'rith of Abraham, New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 10
Assets and liabilities.... 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.... 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.... 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.... 78

Domestic—Continued.
Order United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Protected Home Circle, Sharon Pa—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 78
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Royal Highlanders, Aurora, Nebr.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Woodmen's Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Assets and liabilities 74
Receipts, benefits paid, etc 75
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc 77
Business transacted in the District of Columbia 79

CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local: Page.

Commercial National Insurance Co.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Liabilities ... 99
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business transacted in the District of Columbia ... 99
- Financial statement ... 109
- Classification ... 102

Home Plate Glass Insurance Co.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Liabilities ... 99
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business in the District of Columbia ... 99
- Financial statement ... 110
- Classification ... 102

Domestic:

Ætna Casualty and Surety Co., Hartford, Conn.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Liabilities ... 99
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business in the District of Columbia ... 99

Ætna Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Hartford, Conn ... 10

American Automobile Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Liabilities ... 99
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business in the District of Columbia ... 99
- Classification ... 102

American Indemnity Co., Galveston, Tex.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Liabilities ... 99
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business in the District of Columbia ... 99
- Classification ... 102

Brotherhood Accident Co., Boston, Mass.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Liabilities ... 99
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business in the District of Columbia ... 99
- Classification ... 102

Chicago Bonding Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.—
- Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 10
- Capital and assets ... 98
- Liabilities ... 99
- Surplus ... 99
- Income ... 99
- Disbursements ... 99
- Business in the District of Columbia ... 99
- Classification ... 102

Domestic—Continued. Page.
Columbian National Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Boston, Mass. 10
Commercial Casualty Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Commonwealth Casualty Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Continental Casualty Co., Hammond, Ind.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Fidelity & Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Fidelity & Deposit Co., Baltimore, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Georgia Casualty Co., Macon, Ga.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Globe Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102

Domestic—Continued.
Great Eastern Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the Disrict of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America, New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, and surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Loyal Protective Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 10
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md 9

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Massachusetts Accident Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (accident department), New York, N. Y. 11
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
National Surety Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
New Amsterdam Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102

Domestic—Continued.
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
New York Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
North American Accident Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 102
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. (accident department). Los Angeles, Calif. 11
Peerless Casualty Co., Keene, N. H.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 103
Preferred Accident Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 103
Reliance Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa. 11
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 103
Royal Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 98
Liabilities 99
Surplus 99
Income 99
Disbursements 99
Business in the District of Columbia 99
Classification 103

Domestic—Continued.
Southern Surety Co., Des Moines, Iowa— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103
Standard Accident Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103
Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103
Travelers Insurance Co. (accident department), Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103
United States Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103
Foreign:
Employers' Liability Assurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus.... 11
Capital and assets.... 100
Liabilities.... 101
Surplus.... 101
Income.... 101
Disbursements.... 101
Business in the District of Columbia.... 101
Classification.... 103

Foreign—Continued.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Co., Perth, Scotland— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 100
Liabilities 101
Surplus 101
Income 101
Disbursements 101
Business in the District of Columbia 101
Classification 103
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 100
Liabilities 101
Surplus 101
Income 101
Disbursements 101
Business in the District of Columbia 101
Classification 103
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 100
Liabilities 101
Surplus 101
Income 101
Disbursements 101
Business in the District of Columbia 101
Classification 103
Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Capital and assets 100
Liabilities 101
Surplus 101
Income 101
Disbursements 101
Business in the District of Columbia 101
Classification 103

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:
Arlington Fire Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 114
Liabilities itemized 115
Income itemized 116
Expenditures itemized 117
Risks written and in force, etc 118
Premiums 119
Business in the District of Columbia 120
Financial statement 123
Corcoran Fire Insurance—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 114
Liabilities itemized 115
Income itemized 116
Expenditures itemized 117
Risks written and in force, etc 118
Premiums 119
Business in the District of Columbia 120
Financial statement 124
Firemen's Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 114
Liabilities itemized 115
Income itemized 116
Expenditures itemized 117

Local—Continued.
Firemen's Insurance Co.—Continued. Page.
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
Financial statement. 126
First National Fire Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus. 11
Assets itemized. 114
Liabilities itemized. 115
Income itemized. 116
Expenditures itemized. 117
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
German American Fire Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus. 11
Assets itemized. 114
Liabilities itemized. 115
Income itemized. 116
Expenditures itemized. 117
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
Financial statement. 128
Mutual Fire Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus. 11
Assets, itemized. 114
Liabilities itemized. 115
Income itemized. 116
Expenditures itemized. 117
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
Financial statement. 134
Mutual Investment Fire Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus. 11
Assets itemized. 114
Liabilities itemized. 115
Income itemized. 116
Expenditures itemized. 117
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
Financial statement. 135
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus. 11
Assets itemized. 114
Liabilities itemized. 115
Income itemized. 116
Expenditures itemized. 117
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
Financial statement. 137
National Union Insurance Co.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus. 11
Assets itemized. 114
Liabilities itemized. 115
Income itemized. 116
Expenditures itemized. 117
Risks written and in force, etc. 118
Premiums. 119
Business in the District of Columbia. 120
Financial statement. 130

Local—Continued.
Potomac Insurance Co.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 114
Liabilities itemized 115
Income itemized 116
Expenditures itemized 117
Risks written and in force, etc 118
Premiums 119
Business in the District of Columbia 120
Financial statement 132
Domestic:
Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Agricultural Insurance Co., Watertown, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Alliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
American Alliance Co., New York, N. Y. (formerly German Alliance)—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
American Central Fire Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
American Druggists' Fire Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166

Domestic—Continued.
American Eagle Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
American and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
American Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Automobile Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 158
Premiums 158
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Baltimore American Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Boston Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166

Domestic—Continued.
Buffalo Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 11
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Camden Fire Insurance Association of Camden, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Central National Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Citizen's Insurance Co., St Louis, Mo.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Columbia Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co. of New York, New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Commonwealth Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166

Domestic—Continued.
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Concordia Fire Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
County Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Federal Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 144
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 152
Risks written and in force, etc 156
Premiums 156
Business in the District of Columbia 166

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., San Francisco, Cal.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Firemen's Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Fitchburg, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 142
Liabilities itemized ... 145
Income itemized ... 149
Expenditures itemized ... 153
Risks written and in force, etc ... 158
Premiums ... 158
Business in the District of Columbia ... 168
Franklin Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Girard Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166

Domestic—Continued.
Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Granite State Fire Insurance Co., Portsmouth, N. H.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Great American (formerly German American), New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 144
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 156
Premiums ... 156
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 145
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 157
Premiums ... 157
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 12
Assets itemized ... 140
Liabilities itemized ... 145
Income itemized ... 148
Expenditures itemized ... 152
Risks written and in force, etc ... 157
Premiums ... 157
Business in the District of Columbia ... 166

Domestic—Continued.
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Co., San Francisco, Calif.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 166
Imperial Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 148
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Insuance Co., Boston, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Co., New Orleans, La.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167

Domestic—Continued.
Mercantile Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Sandy Spring, Md.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
National Liberty Insurance Co. of America (formerly Germania Insurance Co.), New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
National Union Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167

Domestic—Continued.
Page.
Newark Fire Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., Manchester, N. H.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
New York National Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Niagara Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District fof Columbia, 167
North River Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Northwestern National Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167

Domestic—Continued.
Old Colony Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Orient Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
People's National Fire Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Phœnix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Providence Washington Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Queen Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167

Domestic—Continued.
Republic Fire Insurance Co. (former Teutonia), Pittsburgh, Pa.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Rhode Island Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co., St. Paul, Minn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 140
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Security Insurance Co., New Haven, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Business in the District of Columbia 157
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 167
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Standard Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167

Domestic—Continued.
Sterling Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Superior Insurance Co. (formerly Humboldt), Pittsburgh, Pa.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
United States Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
United States Lloyds (formerly Subscribers United States Lloyds), New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Westchester Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 12
Assets itemized 142
Liabilities itemized 145
Income itemized 149
Expenditures itemized 153
Risks written and in force, etc 157
Premiums 157
Business in the District of Columbia 167
Foreign (United States branches of):
Atlas Assurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Caledonian Insurance Co., Edinburgh, Scotland—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Eagle Star & British Dominion, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
General Fire Assurance Co., Paris, France—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.
Page.
Law Union & Rock, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
London Assurance Corporation, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Marine Insurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Nationale Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., London, England— Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Northern Assurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co., Norwich, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Palatine Insurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Patriotic Assurance Co., England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Phenix Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187
Phœnix-Assurance Co., London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus 13
Assets itemized 170
Liabilities itemized 172
Income itemized 175
Expenditures itemized 178
Risks written and in force, etc 181
Premiums 181
Business in the District of Columbia 187

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.
Page.
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Scottish Union & National Insurance Co., Edinburgh, Scotland—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Sun Insurance Office, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business written in the District of Columbia ... 187
Svea Fire & Life Insurance Co., Gothenburg, Sweden—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Union Assurance Society, London, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.
Page.
Union Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Union Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187
Yorkshire, York, England—
Assets, liabilities, surplus ... 13
Assets itemized ... 170
Liabilities itemized ... 172
Income itemized ... 175
Expenditures itemized ... 178
Risks written and in force, etc ... 181
Premiums ... 181
Business in the District of Columbia ... 187